

Large Filing Separator Sheet

Case Number: 99-1729-EL-ETP
99-1730-EL-ETP

File Date: 12/30/99

Section: 2 of 12

Number of Pages: 200

Description of Document: Testimony of Landon,
McManus, Sever, Thomas,
Ackerman, Baker, Bartsch,
Bethel

1 This will occur because excess capacity will suppress the market price of
2 generation, affecting the market value of all generation assets, which will, in turn,
3 affect all utilities' stranded costs.

4 Q. Will the move to competition affect any other cost elements on the utilities'
5 books?

6 A. Yes, it will. Regulatory assets are an additional element of costs on the books that
7 need to be recovered during the transition period. As I explained earlier, they
8 reflect costs that have been paid by the utility and benefits that have been received
9 by customers that, because of Commission policies or accounting requirements,
10 have not been fully collected in rates.

11 Q. Some critics of stranded cost recovery argue that electric utilities should be denied
12 recovery of stranded costs because firms in competitive markets typically cannot
13 recover uneconomic investments. Do you agree with this view?

14 A. No, not as it relates to assets on the utilities' books or commitments made prior to
15 the onset of competition. A regulated firm operates and invests under a different
16 set of rules and constraints than does a competitive firm. Unlike a company in the
17 free market, a regulated firm faces regulatory obligations as well as limits on both
18 potential risk and potential return on its investments.

19 Under regulation, utilities such as AEP Ohio have been required to meet
20 an obligation to supply power and energy to all customers who locate in their
21 service areas. This obligation required long-lived investments to be made well in
22 advance of actual growth in demand. These investments were subject to review
23 by regulators for prudence and placed in rate base. Utilities were given an

1 opportunity, but not a guarantee, to earn an allowed return on approved
2 investments. The *quid pro quo* was the limitation of competitive entry that would
3 allow the recovery of prudently incurred investments over their life. If the state
4 alters the regulatory relationship, entry by other firms may result in market prices
5 at which the utility will no longer be able to cover costs including return of and on
6 past investments. More important, past regulation limited the potential return on
7 regulated firms' investments. Investments made in new generating plants after the
8 advent of competition will be subject to the same market discipline as in any other
9 competitive business.

10 Q. Do incumbent obligations limit the extent to which utilities can reduce stranded
11 costs or prepare for competition?

12 A. Yes, they do. In a competitive market, firms face constant pressure to operate
13 efficiently and only engage in those activities in which they are low-cost
14 producers (and consequently can sell at a profit). However, the existing
15 regulatory paradigm imposes significant cost burdens on incumbent utilities.
16 These include providing service to all customers in a given service territory,
17 planning and investing to meet estimated future demand, and providing other non-
18 market services. Many such obligations are unprofitable and would not be
19 provided on the same basis in a competitive market. Incumbents are limited in
20 the extent to which they can respond to anticipated changes in the marketplace as
21 long as they continue to be obliged to provide these non-market services.

1 Q. What are your views on the argument that the incumbent utility should not be
2 allowed to recover its stranded costs because it has already been compensated in
3 rates for the risk of stranded costs?

4 A. I think that the argument is unfounded. Utility shareholders have not been
5 compensated for the risk of stranded investments. For shareholders to have been
6 compensated for such risk, one must assume that the Commission, through a
7 general rate case or some other mechanism, increased rates sufficiently to enable
8 existing investors to recoup their original investment and to receive a return on
9 invested capital that is commensurate with the risk taken. Therefore, the
10 Commission's ratemaking methodologies must be able to capture any changes in
11 risk stemming from the introduction of competitive markets.

12 Q. Are the Commission's ratemaking methodologies able to capture any changes in
13 risk stemming from the introduction of competitive markets?

14 A. No, they are not. Standard rate making procedures, such as those that use the
15 discounted cash flow method to estimate the cost of equity, use industry-wide
16 measures for comparison and do not incorporate company- or state-specific risk
17 information. Furthermore, the techniques used by the Commission to determine
18 the utility's authorized equity return would have measured the return required by
19 a new investor, not the return required to compensate existing investors for
20 stranded costs. These techniques measure required equity returns based on such
21 market data as dividends, dividend growth, and stock price. While these
22 techniques are capable of measuring the return that would be required to
23 compensate the marginal investor for the added business risk associated with open

1 access, they are incapable of measuring the additional return that would be
2 required to compensate existing shareholders for stranded costs. That is, the
3 techniques measure the increase in cost of capital because of the added risk from
4 open access; but they do not measure the added return required to compensate
5 existing investors for the loss in return, resulting from reduced stock price and
6 dividends, they would experience in the absence of stranded cost recovery.
7 Investors would have required explicit compensation for the realistic threat of
8 having to write off large amounts of previously approved rate base. The effect of
9 the threat of denial of stranded cost recovery would have been significant enough
10 to be very evident.

11 **2. Stranded Cost Recovery Will Hasten Transition to Competition**

12 Q. Will allowing recovery of stranded cost hasten the transition to competition?

13 A. Yes, it will. Allowing recovery of stranded costs hastens the transition from a
14 fully regulated regime to a more competitive environment by lowering legal
15 barriers and allowing incumbent firms to cooperate actively in facilitating a rapid
16 transition to competition. Failure to resolve the stranded cost issue will limit the
17 ability of utilities to cooperate with a rapid movement toward competition. This
18 will occur because of the utilities' fiduciary duties to protect the financial rights of
19 stockholders and the utilities' concerns that incumbent disadvantages may greatly
20 handicap their ability to succeed. In contrast, stranded cost recovery "settles up"
21 the remaining costs associated with the regulatory period and allows all parties to
22 focus on competition.

1 Q. Could the nature of the transition to competition affect the magnitude of stranded
2 costs?

3 A. Yes, it certainly could. If the transition is not properly done, there is a real
4 likelihood of additional stranded costs. Under regulation, an incumbent firm has
5 an obligation to supply all customers and to supply other mandated programs
6 (e.g., low-income and energy efficiency programs). If the transition to
7 competition leaves the utility with the costs of providing expensive programs and
8 services, but exposes to competition the most profitable businesses, then the
9 utility will be hurt. Market entrants that can choose their customer base and
10 service offerings will naturally choose only profitable areas of entry. Continuing
11 the service obligations for incumbents, without properly providing for the
12 collection of the costs thereof, can result in adverse selection, whereby profitable
13 customers and services are drawn away by competitors, leaving the incumbent to
14 provide uneconomical services to a high-cost customer base. A reasonable
15 solution to this problem is to include the cost of social programs in a wires charge
16 that is payable by all customers who take delivery service.

17 Q. Will stranded cost recovery afford incumbents an unfair competitive advantage?

18 A. No, it will not. It is often asserted that stranded cost recovery allows an
19 incumbent with above-market costs to compete unfairly with potential or actual
20 competitors because some of its costs are "subsidized" by stranded cost recovery.
21 This erroneous assertion is based on the "sunk cost fallacy", which assumes that
22 such costs will have an effect on the decision at hand. It is a fundamental truth of
23 competitive markets that firms will make production decisions based on avoidable

1 or marginal costs, not sunk or unavoidable costs. In fact, correctly designed and
2 implemented stranded cost compensation will ensure that competition based on
3 production costs alone can take place effectively.

4 3. Economic Efficiency

5 Q. Is the recovery of stranded costs supported by gains in economic efficiency?

6 A. Yes, it is. If incumbents are not fully compensated for their stranded costs, they
7 may be faced with difficult pricing options. On the one hand they may price
8 services at levels that allow full cost recovery. However, such pricing may create
9 the opportunity for uneconomic bypass – less efficient competitors would be able
10 to enter the market and take business from the incumbent with attendant losses in
11 efficiency. On the other hand, the utility may price services at competitive levels
12 (if they exceed marginal cost) and forgo recovery of some of the costs of existing
13 investments.

14 Developing a method to ensure recovery of prudent costs, whether through
15 a non-bypassable charge to all customers (as specified in §4928.37 (A)(1)(a) and
16 (b) of Am. S. B. No. 3) or charging entrants a fee so that transition costs are
17 shared equitably among competing utilities, will allow for a level playing field so
18 that all firms may compete on the basis of production costs.

19 Q. Can you provide an example illustrating how uncompensated stranded costs can
20 create an opportunity for uneconomic bypass to inefficient entrants?

21 A. Yes. Suppose the marginal cost of existing coal-fired generation is 2 cents per
22 kWh for the incumbent. New, gas-fired merchant plants have a marginal cost of 4
23 cents per kWh. Assume further that there are unamortized incumbent burdens of

1 4 cents per kWh. The incumbent now faces a difficult decision. If the incumbent
2 wishes to price efficiently to compete with new entrants it will set its price below
3 4 cents per kWh. This price, however, will not allow it to recover its total fixed
4 costs of 6 cents per kWh (including the 4-cent burden), which will harm the
5 incumbent's long-term ability to compete. If the incumbent sets its price to
6 recover all costs, the entrant will be able to undercut the incumbent's total cost by
7 2 cents per kWh, even though the incumbent has a lower marginal generation cost
8 than the entrant. This would be inefficient because more scarce resources are
9 consumed if the entrant generates the electricity instead of the incumbent.

10 Q. Why is it important for generation companies to compete on the basis of relative
11 production costs?

12 A. A fundamental tenet of economic efficiency is that the price of a good should
13 reflect the relative value of the inputs used to produce it. Information on the value
14 of inputs is transmitted through the market price, which in competitive markets is
15 determined by the marginal cost of the last unit sold into the market. Denial of
16 stranded cost recovery would force incumbent utilities to recover stranded costs
17 through the prices of their goods and services. This will create a wedge between
18 market prices and marginal cost, which may allow generation companies with
19 higher marginal costs of production, but without a stranded cost burden, to enter
20 the market. The entry of high-cost generation would result in a welfare loss to
21 society—in other words, the total cost of providing electricity to everybody would
22 be higher than necessary.

1 Q. What other inefficiencies are created by disallowance of stranded cost recovery?
2 A. Failure to allow the opportunity for stranded cost recovery will also create
3 inefficiencies related to capital costs. Saddling incumbent firms with stranded
4 costs creates financial weakness and increases the return that will be required by
5 future investors, making it more costly for incumbents to maintain and modernize
6 their facilities. High capital costs caused by regulatory uncertainty will also tend
7 to raise costs for distribution and other services that remain regulated. This
8 should be of particular concern to the Commission. Furthermore, a decision by
9 the Commission disallowing stranded cost recovery would cause all firms,
10 regulated and unregulated, to lose faith in state promises that affect their ability to
11 conduct business. This would likely have a negative impact on the economic
12 climate in Ohio by harming the state's reputation as a desirable place for business
13 and industry to locate.

14 **B. Settling Stranded Costs in the Transition to Competition**

15 Q. How will utilities recover stranded costs in Ohio?
16 A. According to §4928.31 of Am. S. B. No. 3, any transition plan filed with the
17 Commission may include: "...an application to receive transition revenues...."
18 Such transition revenues consist of "... the allowable transition costs of the utility
19 as such costs are determined by the Commission...." (§4928.34 (A)(12)).
20 Regulatory assets will be considered a subset of total transition costs and
21 separately identified by the Commission (§4928.39). Additionally, total
22 electricity prices charged to the consumer will remain frozen at current prices
23 while stranded costs are recovered. The transition charge, and other unbundled

1 charges, will be designed such that "...the total of all unbundled components in
2 the rate unbundling plan are capped and shall equal...the total of all rates and
3 charges in effect under the applicable bundled schedule of the electric
4 utility...including the transition charge (§4928.34 (A)(6))." Finally, a utility must
5 offer its unbundled electric services to all consumers within its service territory
6 (§4928.35 (C)).

7 Q. If stranded costs and regulatory assets are determined by settlement or contested
8 proceedings, pursuant to §4928.39 and §4928.40 of Am. S. B. No. 3, what
9 principles should apply?

10 A. First, the total amount of compensation due the utility for assets should equal the
11 total that it would have otherwise recovered through regulated rates. Second,
12 above- and below-market values of generation assets in a utility's portfolio should
13 be netted. Third, regulatory assets should be fully recoverable. These are costs
14 the regulators have already approved whose payment has been delayed at the
15 request of the Commission. They are IOUs that should be paid in full regardless
16 of the magnitude or direction of any stranded costs.

17 Q. Once stranded costs have been recovered and the Commission and the legislature
18 have made the legal transition to a competitive market for generation, who should
19 be responsible for the costs and entitled to the benefits of deregulated assets?

20 A. The stockholders should assume the risks and garner the rewards from any
21 deregulated assets that the utility chose to own following the Market
22 Development Period.

C. Stranded Benefits

Q. Do you believe that if a utility has stranded benefits they should be used as an offset to regulatory assets in the transition charge?

A. No, I do not. If the state chooses to change its regulatory relationship with utilities, it should not have a claim on market values in excess of book values. Buying a service does not convey an equity interest in the underlying assets. For example, a purchaser of insurance has a claim against the provider for compensation for insured events that occur while the policy is in force. However, if the insured drops the policy and the insurance company's contractual obligation ends, there is no right of the former policy holder to the value of assets of the company regardless of their market value. The contract ends when both parties have met their obligations under the agreement. There is no economic basis to claim against the appreciated value of the property. Therefore, there can be no positive ratepayer value to offset against other obligations to the utility such as those relating to regulatory assets.

D. Stranded Cost Recovery Mechanisms

Q. Do the rules, as established by §4928.39 and §4928.40 of Am. S. B. No. 3, that will guide the recovery of stranded costs in Ohio establish a fair and effective stranded cost recovery mechanism?

A. Yes, they do. Based on my understanding of the requirements of Ohio's legislation, I believe that it comports with three principles that are important for establishing a fair and effective stranded cost recovery mechanism:

- 1 1) The recovery mechanism provides for recovery of regulatory assets
2 in full, regardless of the magnitude or direction of any stranded
3 costs;
4 2) The recovery mechanism should not distort price signals; and
5 3) The recovery period should be as short as reasonably possible.
6 I already have discussed the importance of the first of these principles.

7 **1. The Recovery Mechanism Should Not Distort Price Signals**

8 Q. How should stranded costs be recovered?

9 A. Stranded costs should be recovered through a nondiscriminatory and non-
10 bypassable fee or transition charge, as specified in §4928.37 (A)(1)(a) and (b) of
11 Am. S. B. No. 3. From the standpoint of economic efficiency, it is not important
12 *whether the fee is formally charged to the retailer or to the consumer as long as no*
13 customer can avoid it by switching suppliers. In other words, the transition
14 charge to recover stranded costs should be paid by everyone so that it has a
15 neutral effect on the competitive market. The Ohio legislation's approach of
16 implementing a rate freeze and a transition charge collected by the distribution
17 utility meets these criteria. Stranded costs can be allocated across customer
18 classes according to traditional ratemaking methods to establish the amount of the
19 charge by class.

20 Q. How should the charge be collected?

21 A. The transition charge should be collected from customers in a manner that does
22 not distort their selection of a generation service supplier.

2. The Recovery Period Should be as Short as Reasonably Possible

Q. Over what time period should the transition charge be collected?

A. There are tradeoffs between long and short recovery periods for any stranded costs. Longer periods allow lower current rates and may be needed to give utilities with large stranded costs the opportunity to recover them in full. On the other hand, the shorter the recovery period, the sooner the Commission can close the door on the past regulatory regime. Even though a properly designed transition charge will not distort the balance between competitors, competition as a whole will be hindered if delivered prices differ from market prices for a long period of time. Where stranded costs are not large, I believe that, on balance, a shorter time is preferable. If stranded costs are high and rates are frozen, a longer recovery period may be the only means of allowing full recovery.

In the Ohio legislation, the Market Development Period is scheduled to end December 31, 2005, but may end earlier if AEP Ohio satisfies certain conditions. However, the time period allowed for the recovery of regulatory assets may extend to December 31, 2010. Given the range of circumstances of Ohio utilities, this range of potential recovery periods is reasonable.

Q. Does a short stranded cost recovery period unfairly assess costs to customers now while providing most of the benefits of competition at the end of a multi-year transition process?

A. No, it does not. While it would be desirable to match costs closely with benefits over time, there are many circumstances in which this is impractical. The lack of a close match in the timing of costs and benefits is an invalid reason not to

1 proceed with a project that has clear long-term benefits. The only economic issue
2 that the difference in timing makes is whether the present value of the future
3 benefits exceeds the current costs.

4 **III. Methods to Estimate Changes in Plant Value Caused by the Transition to**
5 **Competition**

6 Q. What are the principal methods that have been proposed in other jurisdictions to
7 estimate changes in plant value attributable to retail open access?

8 A. The methodology that has been most widely used, and which I believe to be
9 appropriate, is a revenue-based approach. However, three other estimation
10 techniques have also been proposed in various jurisdictions. The first is known as
11 the "comparable transactions" approach. A second alternative would require
12 divestiture or auction of incumbent generation assets. The third alternative would
13 use futures prices to predict the future path of market clearing prices and, thereby,
14 prospective plant values.

15 **A. Revenue-Based Approach**

16 Q. Please describe the revenue-based approach to estimating changes in plant value.

17 A. Under a revenue-based or lost revenue approach, changes in plant value
18 attributable to retail open access are computed as the difference between net book
19 value of assets and the present value of projected margins earned from those
20 assets under market prices.¹ This method compensates the utility for the loss in

¹ The use of net book value is consistent with a more general cash flow analysis: net book value will equal the net present value of cash flows under cost-of-service regulation if the allowed rate of return is used as the discount rate.

1 the value of its assets and for any cost increases caused by the transition to
2 competition. The revenue effects of other changes in utility operations such as
3 transition costs or purchased power contracts, if applicable, can also be computed
4 in this manner.

5 Q. What are the advantages of a revenue-based method?

6 A. This method is able to account for the financial effect that every source of
7 generation stranded costs has on the utility: physical assets, long-term contracts,
8 and transition costs. For example, under cost-of-service regulation, a generating
9 plant would be included in rate base, contributing to a portion of the utility's
10 revenue requirement. Over the life of the plant, that revenue stream would allow
11 the utility to recover the cost of the plant and earn a fair return on its investment.

12 With the advent of competition, however, the revenue stream earned by that same
13 plant will be determined in the marketplace instead of by the Commission. The
14 difference between the net book value and the present value of the revenue stream
15 with competition is the measure of stranded cost under the revenue-based method.

16 Q. Please describe what you believe is an appropriate implementation of the net lost
17 revenue method for evaluating plant value.

18 A. Under an appropriate implementation of the net lost revenue method, changes in
19 plant value attributable to retail open access would be computed as the difference
20 between the predicted fixed cost recovery through continuing regulation and the
21 predicted recovery through market-based prices. This method has the advantage
22 of using market-based inputs without the substantial costs and disadvantages
23 associated with alternative methods.

1 Q. Is the net lost revenue method reasonable?

2 A. Yes, it is. This method compensates the utility for the loss in the value of its
3 assets and for any cost increases caused by the transition to competition.
4 Projected net revenues are the only sound basis for estimating changes in plant
5 cost recovery arising as a result of competition.

6 Q. Is there a drawback to the lost revenue method?

7 A. Yes, there is. The lost revenue method requires that we make assumptions about
8 several aspects of the future market, including gas prices, the entry of new
9 generation, and utilization rates, as well as assumptions about future
10 environmental regulation and compliance costs.

11 **B. Comparable Transactions**

12 Q. Please describe the comparable transactions approach.

13 A. The comparable transactions approach uses data from actual sales of generation
14 assets to determine the market value. Typically, this method compares unsold
15 generation assets with "comparable" assets that have been sold, and then
16 estimates the value of the unsold assets by assigning them the average value from
17 these sales.

18 Q. What are the critical components of the comparable transactions approach?

19 A. To obtain reliable estimates of market value from transactions involving
20 generation assets, we need accurate, thorough, and detailed information from a
21 large sample of transactions. The data set must meet three minimum criteria if the
22 resulting estimates are to be reliable. First, all observations must include accurate
23 and precise price data for each generation unit sold. This means that the units

1 must be sold on a "stand-alone" basis and not as a part of a bundled transaction
2 involving multiple elements. Second, transactions must contain adequate
3 information on asset characteristics affecting the value of the generation asset. If,
4 for example, a data set of transactions tracks only the fuel type and the size of the
5 power plant, we lack vital information on key factors such as availability and heat
6 rate that will affect the transaction price. Third, the data set must contain enough
7 transactions, with enough variation among the measurable and observable
8 characteristics of the transactions, for us to quantify how the market price of
9 generating assets changes with variation in these measurable characteristics. A
10 large number of transactions will also prevent idiosyncratic or "outlying"
11 observations from inaccurately driving the results obtained from using the data.

12 In addition to these three minimum criteria, in order for two assets to be
13 classified as comparable, the assets must have a sufficient number of measurable
14 characteristics in common. Which and how many characteristics they must share
15 is obviously a subjective judgment. However, to consider an asset to be
16 comparable to another simply because they are in the same geographic region or
17 have roughly the same capacity or fuel type does not control properly for other
18 characteristics that create significant variation in values and prices. If we are to
19 rely on a simple average of sold asset prices to estimate the value of another asset,
20 the assets must truly be comparable.

1 Q. What are the potential advantages of using a comparable transactions approach to
2 value assets?

3 A. When properly employed, the comparable transactions approach can provide a
4 reasonable estimate of the market value of these assets without having to make an
5 actual sale. It has been used successfully in other circumstances, for example, in
6 the appraisal of the value of residential or commercial property. The validity of
7 these valuations, however, requires a great deal of information and the ability to
8 control explicitly for differences between assets or transactions.

9 Q. Should the comparable transactions approach be used to value generation assets?

10 A. At this point, no. Generation plant sales have not produced the information
11 necessary to support the use of the comparables approach. My staff has been
12 tracking sales of generation plant for some time now, in connection with our
13 ongoing interest in electric restructuring issues. Based on our rather extensive
14 ongoing review of transactions, I conclude that there is an insufficient number of
15 transactions to support a comparable transactions analysis for AEP Ohio.
16 Furthermore, most transactions have been for bundled groups of assets, often
17 combining fuel types, rather than for assets on a stand-alone basis. Other deals
18 we have reviewed include considerations beyond a straight sale of assets. As a
19 result, it is virtually impossible to attach a value to a particular plant characteristic
20 or set of characteristics.

21 Without sufficient data, the analyst cannot properly control for factors
22 affecting market value, determine whether or not assets are comparable, or have

1 confidence in the validity of average values. Using a comparable transactions
2 approach under these conditions can provide very biased and inaccurate results.

3 Q. How might the comparable transactions approach misprice a generation asset?

4 A. The fundamental problem is that the relevant economic features of the supposedly
5 comparable asset do not, in fact, match the corresponding features of the asset
6 being valued. There are a variety of features that need to be taken into account.
7 These include readily observable issues, such as the geographic market in which
8 the generation assets are located, or their fuel costs. There are other features that
9 can be equally important that are more difficult to observe. These include issues
10 such as the maintenance history of the plant. Some owners have maintained
11 power plants to a very high standard while others have chosen to economize on
12 maintenance. Therefore, assets of the same chronological age may have very
13 different future lives. Such differences may not be readily detectable from simple
14 statistics that are publicly available. Even more challenging is identifying the
15 strategic plans of owners. Within their portfolio of plants, a plant may be more
16 valuable under one strategy than in another strategy. There is no information
17 available on these differences.

18 The limited number of observations that can be used for comparative
19 purposes makes all of these problems more difficult. With a limited number of
20 observations, there may be no truly comparable asset. If reliance is placed on a
21 sample of transactions that is not really comparable, then the imputed prices
22 would be incorrect.

1 Q. Are there additional problems with applying a comparable transactions approach
2 to estimating the value of generation assets?

3 A. Yes, there are. The comparable transactions approach may include additional
4 biases, as illustrated by recent sales of generation units. Many transactions
5 involve "sell-back" contracts between the new owner and the seller, under which
6 some of the plant's output is sold back to the buyer for a period of time. The
7 terms of these contracts are not public knowledge, yet the value of the plant
8 depends heavily upon the prices and quantities committed under the contracts. To
9 use a real estate analogy, these sales are similar to selling an apartment building
10 where tenants have leases at various rents for different periods of time. These
11 leases strongly influence what the apartment building is worth. We cannot
12 properly value such a building if we do not know the terms of the leases.
13 Therefore, the sell-back contracts amount to unobservable characteristics of the
14 transaction that prevent us from comparing one plant with another.

15 **C. Divestiture**

16 Q. Please describe the divestiture or auction approach.

17 A. Some jurisdictions, such as California, have, in effect, required the divestiture or
18 auction of generating units. With divestiture, utilities recover the net difference
19 between the sale price of the units and their book value as stranded cost. This
20 method also has severe limitations.

1 Q. Please detail these limitations.

2 A. First, it is an exceedingly crude and draconian instrument for achieving a fairly
3 limited objective. Requiring divestiture to determine value is like killing a fly
4 with explosives. It may accomplish the purpose at the price of greater harm.

5 Divestiture pursuant to regulatory mandates preempts the management's
6 decision-making process and limits utilities' options for development of and
7 participation in competitive markets going forward. This is an unwarranted
8 intrusion on the operation of competitive markets. Company planning should be
9 permitted to proceed unencumbered in competitive markets so long as all
10 legitimate regulatory concerns are satisfied. Divestiture is a particularly onerous
11 requirement in the case of multi-state holding companies such as AEP.

12 Secondly, mandatory divestiture can create significant costs. There are
13 substantial transaction costs associated with the sale of plants such as corporate
14 taxes on gains, complexities in transferring interdependent fuel and other supply
15 contracts, soliciting shareholder approvals, and obtaining the release of indentured
16 property from bondholders. A forced auction during a limited period may result
17 in an inefficient auction design or bad market timing which may distort
18 participants' valuations of an asset, thereby reducing the efficiency of this market-
19 based mechanism.

1 **D. Futures and Forward Prices**

2 Q. Please briefly describe what a forward contract is?

3 A. Forward contracts are contracts between two parties for specific delivery of
4 electricity in the future under specified, generally non-standard conditions. While
5 forward market trades can go out several years, most are relatively short term.

6 Q. Please briefly describe what a futures contract is?

7 A. A futures contract is a special type of forward contract. It is an agreement
8 between a seller and a buyer of a commodity to transact in a standardized amount
9 of the commodity at a specified location, at a time in the future but at a price that
10 is determined today. For example, on December 16, 1999, the May, 2000
11 Cinergy futures contract for electricity traded at \$29 per MWh. By "going long",
12 or buying this contract, I would commit to pay \$29 per MWh of electricity to the
13 seller of this contract for every MWh of electricity specified in the contract. The
14 seller of the contract will be required to deliver the contracted amount of
15 electricity at the expiration of the contract in May. The spot price for electricity
16 in the Cinergy market at the expiration of the contract in May will not affect the
17 \$29 per MWh that I contracted to pay the seller. In fact, the May spot price could
18 differ significantly from the \$29 per MWh price specified by the futures contract.

19 Q. What are the distinctions between futures prices and forecast prices?

20 A. Futures contracts and prices represent firm exchange-traded commitments
21 between two parties to a price that will be paid for electricity that will be
22 delivered in the future. Forecast prices, on the other hand, simply represent
23 individual parties' expectations of what the future market price of electricity is

1 likely to be. These expectations will probably vary from one market participant to
2 another.

3 Q. Are futures prices a reliable guide to valuing, electric generation assets directly?

4 A. No, they are not. We should not rely on futures prices to value a generating asset
5 directly. Electricity futures are a recent phenomenon. They generally are
6 available only out two years, which is too short a period to evaluate generation
7 plant economics. In order to assign value to a generating asset, we would need
8 estimates of future electricity spot prices for the entire duration of the remaining
9 useful life of that asset.

10 Q. In your opinion when can futures prices be used to value an asset?

11 A. Futures prices can be used in evaluating assets when they "span" the life of the
12 asset or contract under analysis. Spanning means that liquid and robust futures
13 contracts exist over the entire time horizon, not just its first few months or years.
14 Extending a twenty-four month strip of futures prices to quantify twenty years of
15 stranded costs, without appealing to or relying on any fundamental models or
16 analyzing various possible market scenarios, is not a prudent approach.

17 Q. What do you conclude about the reliance on futures prices for the purpose of the
18 estimation of future generation plant values?

19 A. Any substantial reliance on electricity futures prices to estimate the value of
20 generation plant several years into the future is badly misplaced.

21 Q. Can forward prices for electricity be used to impute market value to generating
22 plants?

1 A. No. Beyond the short term, there is not much liquidity for forward contracts in
2 electricity and, as a result, little reliable price information. Moreover, because
3 these contracts are not standardized, and exchange traded, they are not readily
4 convertible into "market" prices

5 **E. Revenue-Based Approach is Preferable**

6 Q. Please explain why the revenue-based approach for calculating plant values under
7 competition is preferable to other methods used for the purpose of computing
8 stranded costs.

9 A. As Dr. Kahn discusses in detail in his testimony, the relationship between
10 demand, plant costs, plant dispatch, and market prices is a systematic one. As a
11 result, simulation models, which recreate the dynamics of the marketplace, can be
12 used to estimate not only market prices, but also plant production levels and costs.
13 Prices, production levels, and costs are direct inputs in a calculation of plant
14 profitability over time that, in turn, can be utilized for asset valuation.

15 Because the revenue-based approach reflects all sources of stranded costs,
16 it enables a comprehensive accounting of the financial effects on the utility. The
17 lost revenue approach is also generally consistent with rate-of-return regulation.
18 In the case of the other methods, each has very serious deficiencies in its
19 application to AEP Ohio's assets. A "comparable transactions" approach would
20 be complex, resource intensive, and likely inaccurate because of the limited
21 availability of data on appropriate transactions. The second alternative,
22 divestiture or auction of generating units, is unnecessarily intrusive to the
23 operations of incumbent utilities, especially those that operate in more than one

1 state or are members of multi-state holding companies. Furthermore, auction
2 design, timing of the auction, and transaction costs may adversely affect the
3 outcome of a divestiture alternative. The third alternative, futures or forward
4 prices for electricity, at least at this point, uses unreliable predictors of the future
5 value of generating assets because futures markets for electricity are not robust
6 enough to provide sufficient guidance to market prices more than a year or two
7 into the future.

8 **IV. Implementation of a Revenue-Based Estimate of Stranded Cost**

9 Q. What standards should be used to establish reliable stranded cost estimates?

10 A. In general, stranded cost estimates ought to be reproducible. Their calculation
11 should use appropriate and verifiable methods and should clearly indicate
12 assumptions so as to be reproducible by other, similarly skilled analysts.

13 Q. Have you estimated the value of plants serving AEP Ohio customers assuming
14 competition begins on January 1, 2001?

15 A. Yes. I have estimates under two alternative scenarios.

16 Q. Why have you made alternative estimates?

17 A. There are significant variables that need to be forecasted to estimate the future
18 prices for electricity and levels of production that underlie a revenue-based
19 estimate of plant value. However, there is a significant degree of uncertainty in
20 single point estimates of these variables. Therefore, I established alternative
21 scenarios for the simulation of market conditions by Dr. Kahn that incorporate
22 different combinations of plausible values for the variables.

23 Q. Please explain which variables are uncertain.

1 A. The future cost of fuel is a variable that is both fundamental to estimates and
2 difficult to forecast with confidence. As Dr. Kahn explains, the most important
3 fuel price for long-run market simulation purposes is the price of natural gas. The
4 predictability of gas prices in the long run, however is limited. Historically, gas
5 prices have shown substantial volatility over time, moving both much higher and
6 much lower than consensus forecasts for sustained periods. Therefore, using a
7 single gas price forecast creates potential that the actual outcome will be
8 significantly above or below that forecast. Among credible forecasts of gas
9 prices, the range of predicted prices can differ by as much as 25% over the
10 relevant period. For the year 2010, for example, prices at the Henry Hub in
11 Louisiana could be as low as \$2.70 per MMBtu or as high as \$3.40 per MMBtu.

12 Q. What other variable is fundamental to simulating future markets with values that
13 are uncertain?

14 A. Future levels of environmental regulation also are important in Dr. Kahn's market
15 simulations, but entail high levels of uncertainty. For example in 1997, EPA
16 proposed additional NOx controls that may require substantial investments for
17 plants using coal-fired technology, and increases in levels of the variable costs of
18 compliance. The outcome of this proposal is in doubt. While the EPA has
19 indicated that it remains committed to its proposed NOx program, the courts
20 recently called this program into question. Moreover, affected states have
21 expressed a variety of views on this issue. Thus, there is now political uncertainty
22 about whether the proposed EPA program will be implemented in its current form
23 and on its current schedule.

1 Additional environmental regulation is always possible and has been
2 recently suggested. This would substantially affect generator costs. For example,
3 the EPA is currently reviewing new source compliance by many existing coal-
4 fired generating units that have undergone capital repairs. Other possibilities
5 include further SO₂ regulation, carbon taxes, and controls on mercury.

6 Further, in the recent past, we have seen several new environmental
7 restrictions on electricity generators proposed and implemented. There are
8 several more regulations that have been currently proposed and are likely to be
9 promulgated in the near future. The EPA, the state environmental agencies, and
10 the federal and state legislatures have been extremely active in monitoring and
11 restricting the operations of electricity generators. Further, the United States has
12 signed on to international treaties such as the Kyoto Protocol, which, if ratified,
13 will require federal agencies such as the EPA to achieve certain pre-specified
14 emissions reductions targets. As a result, I believe that a more stringent
15 environmental regime should be factored into any estimate of market values for
16 AEP Ohio's generation assets.

17 Since there is general consensus on more stringent environmental
18 regulation in the future, the greatest qualitative uncertainty in estimating the
19 market value for AEP Ohio's generation assets relates to the direction of the
20 future path of fuel prices. A more stringent environmental scenario will increase
21 demand for natural gas to replace coal generation. Increased demand for gas is
22 most consistent with the higher gas price case.

1 Dr. Kahn's simulations incorporate the variable costs of environmental
2 controls into the calculation of market clearing prices (MCP) and production
3 levels. Plant retirements for his simulations are affected by requirements for
4 large-scale retrofitting of smaller generation units. His analysis, therefore,
5 requires a judgement about the outcome of these controversies.

6 Q. Did you establish alternative scenarios to deal with the problem of gas price
7 uncertainty?

8 A. Yes, I did. I identified two different gas price forecasts as representing a
9 reasonable proxy for the forecast range of potential gas market conditions for our
10 calculations. These forecasts are based on proprietary data that Cambridge
11 Energy Research Associates (CERA) has made available to AEP Ohio. The
12 higher of the two sets of CERA gas prices reflects a "gas favored scenario" (the
13 CERA Gas-Favored Prices), while the lower represents a gas commodity forecast
14 (the CERA Gas Commodity Prices). The CERA gas forecast range provides a
15 reasonable proxy for the current range of available forecasts.

16 Q. Did you establish alternative scenarios to deal with uncertainty regarding
17 environmental regulations?

18 A. Yes, I did. I assume two environmental scenarios. Under my base case scenario,
19 I have assumed only the continuation of the CAA Title IV SO₂ allowance program
20 and implementation of NO_x controls by 2003. As I mentioned above, there is
21 currently some legal uncertainty surrounding the proposed EPA NO_x plan; I
22 assume that it will be resolved and that a modified version of the proposal will be

1 implemented that includes 65 % NOx reduction in the Midwest and 85%
2 reduction in the Northeast.

3 A second, alternative environmental scenario simulates the effects of more
4 stringent environmental standards based on possible future regulations discussed
5 in Company Witness McManus's testimony. This case assumes year-around NOx
6 reductions, with universal selective catalytic reduction (SCR) and scrubber
7 installation.

8 Q. How did you link your alternative fuel and environmental scenarios together?

9 A. I concluded that the likely changes in fuel mix consistent with the more stringent
10 alternative environmental scenario are less consistent with low gas prices. Dr.
11 Kahn's scenarios demonstrate that there is much greater use of gas under the
12 alternative environmental scenario. Therefore, my alternative environmental
13 scenario is combined with the higher gas price case. Conversely, I concluded that
14 the base case environmental scenario was less consistent with high gas prices.
15 My base case environmental scenario is, therefore, combined with the low gas
16 price case. Using these alternative assumptions, I arrive at two estimates of plant
17 values and associated levels of stranded costs.

18 **V. Results of Revenue-Based Estimates of Plant Value Changes**

19 **A. Implementation of a Revenue-Based Estimate of Plant Value Changes**

20 Q. Please outline your method for estimating the value, following introduction of
21 competition, of the generating plant serving AEP Ohio customers.

22 A. I estimate the value of AEP Ohio's generation plants under competitive
23 conditions by comparing the book values of these plants to values that a

1 competitive market for electricity would assign to them. As I have indicated
2 above, I believe that the only reliable method of estimating market values for AEP
3 Ohio's generation plants is a revenue-based method. Implementing this method
4 and obtaining estimates of market values for AEP Ohio's generation plants entails
5 the following three steps. In the first step, Dr. Kahn has utilized a production
6 costing model to simulate the dynamics of a competitive electricity market for the
7 years 2000, 2003, 2005, 2010, and 2015. The model's output provides estimates
8 of market prices for electricity and plant-specific levels of electricity generation,
9 variable operations and maintenance expense (excluding fuel costs), fuel expense,
10 and plant emissions. I interpolate between observed values for the years
11 simulated by Dr. Kahn to fill in for the intervening years and use these projections
12 to compute estimates of revenues that will be generated by AEP Ohio in a
13 competitive electricity market,

14 The second step in the exercise, imputing a market value to AEP Ohio's
15 generation plants, involves estimating future cash flows that are attributable to
16 these assets. To calculate these cash flows for the specified years, I begin with
17 my estimates of gross revenues and subtract administrative and general expenses
18 (A&G), property and revenue taxes, and income taxes. I also estimate and deduct
19 environmental expenses (principally SO₂ allowance costs) based upon the plant
20 emissions levels supplied to me by Dr. Kahn.

21 The final step in estimating market values for AEP Ohio's generation
22 plants involves discounting the projected future cash flows using discount rates
23 appropriate for unregulated electricity generation companies in order to arrive at a

1 net present value (NPV) figure. This NPV of projected future cash flows
2 generated by AEP Ohio's plants provides an estimate of their respective market
3 values. A company-specific comparison of these estimated market values with
4 the book values of each company's generation plants gives us an estimate of
5 stranded costs.

6 Q. Please explain how you selected the discount rates that you use to compute the
7 NPV of the cash flows.

8 A. The discount rates in this calculation represent the respective assumed weighted
9 average costs of capital for each of the two companies. Each company's
10 unregulated generation subsidiary was assumed to have a capital structure
11 consisting of 40% debt, 60% equity. Each company's weighted average cost of
12 capital is derived by the sum of the cost of equity capital weighted by the
13 proportion of equity in its capital structure and its cost of debt financing
14 weighted by the proportion of debt in its capital structure. The cost of equity
15 capital that I use in this calculation is one derived for a stand-alone generating
16 company. The cost of debt capital that I use is each of the two companies' actual
17 costs of debt as supplied to me by AEP Ohio.

18 Q. For stranded cost determination, is it necessary to develop revenue and expense
19 estimates for the years following 2015?

20 A. Yes. However, I need to balance the desirability of having long-term revenue
21 estimates against the increasing effect of uncertainty on the accuracy of my
22 estimates over time. Over such a long time period, technological change,
23 environmental regulations, and social and economic conditions can have a

1 profound effect on market conditions. If I were to assert that I was able to
2 forecast these conditions accurately for the period out to 2020 or beyond, the
3 claim would not be credible.

4 The margins on AEP Ohio plants likely will deteriorate in the years
5 following 2015. I assume that the cash flows observed in 2015 decay at a
6 constant rate to zero by 2030. I use this cash flow pattern to estimate NPV of
7 AEP Ohio plants for the period 2015 to 2030.

8 **B. Description of Results**

9 Q. Please summarize the steps you have taken to estimate changes in the value of
10 AEP Ohio's generation plant.

11 A. As I explained earlier, upon receiving estimates of market prices, production
12 levels, operating costs and emissions for each of the scenarios that Dr. Kahn has
13 simulated, I interpolate between his estimates to establish annual values for each
14 of the variables under each scenario.

15 Next, I convert these market revenues to cash flows available to owners
16 after deducting non-production expenses and income taxes. In addition to
17 incorporating the costs of SO₂ allowances into the cash flow calculation, an
18 adjustment is required to deal with the NOx mitigation plan investments. These
19 investments will occur, for the Base Environmental Case, in the years 2001 to
20 2005 and must be discounted back to the beginning of 2001, and for the
21 Alternative Environmental Case, in the years 2006 to 2010 and must be
22 discounted back to the beginning of 2001, to make the appropriate comparison.

1 Q. Do you make any other adjustments for environmental costs?

2 A. Yes, I do. While I calculate the costs of emissions allowances for both SO₂ and
3 NOx under the base environmental case, I believe that the allowance market will
4 cease to exist under the alternative environmental case. I therefore do not make
5 an adjustment for the purchase of allowances in the alternative environmental
6 case but assume that compliance will be achieved through installation of control
7 technologies.

8 Q. Please describe your estimate of stranded generation costs for AEP Ohio.

9 A. The following table summarizes my results. EXHIBIT NO. __JHL-2 contains the
10 details behind these numbers.

11

12 **Stranded Cost (\$ millions)**

13

	<u>CSP</u>		<u>OPCO</u>	
	Low Gas	High Gas	Low Gas	High Gas
MPV of Cash Flow 2001-2015	377.5	400.5	966.8	954.7
MPV of Cash Flow 2016-2030	<u>79.2</u>	<u>97.1</u>	<u>203.2</u>	<u>308.8</u>
	456.7	497.6	1,170.0	1,263.5
Book Value (12/31/2000)	974.3	974.3	1,309.4	1,309.4
Net Stranded Cost	517.6	476.7	139.4	45.9

14

15 Q. Can you summarize your conclusions regarding generation-related stranded costs?

16 A. Yes. I have concluded that:

- 1 1) The only valid method of estimating the value of AEP Ohio's generating
2 plant is based on projected net revenues. The comparable sale approach is
3 not reliable because of inadequate sales data, small sample size, and
4 unique characteristics of plants, related contracts, and specific locations.
5 Forward electricity prices offer an inadequate basis for estimates of future
6 market prices.
- 7 2) The possible market values for AEP Ohio's generation assets, less their
8 respective book values, in current dollars and on a present value basis, can
9 be summarized by company. For OPCO, the stranded costs range from
10 \$45,889,000 to \$139,350,000. For CSP, the stranded costs range from
11 \$476,698,000 to \$517,578,000.

12 **VI. Summary and Conclusions**

13 Q. What are your conclusions?

14 A. There are compelling reasons to allow electric utilities the opportunity to recover
15 potentially stranded costs as part of the movement to replace regulation with
16 competition in Ohio. The production assets that are above-market in value should
17 be netted against those below market in determining each utility's stranded
18 generation costs. If the net value of utility assets in a competitive market exceeds
19 book value, the premium values belong to the stockholders. In any event, the
20 utility should recover the value of regulatory assets from which ratepayers have
21 already benefited.

22 The best means of determining stranded costs is through a comparison of
23 revenues the utility is likely to obtain in a competitive market with those they

1 would obtain under regulation. This method requires modeling the results of a
2 competitive market. This modeling requires assumptions regarding fuel prices,
3 environmental requirements, the pattern of market entry, how markets are
4 organized, how transmission is priced and allocated, and how various obligations
5 on the AEP System should be treated.

6 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

7 A. Yes, it does.

JOHN H. LANDON

John Landon specializes in the application of economic and statistical principles to firms, industries and markets. His work has spanned many industries including electric and gas utilities, computer equipment, computer software, pharmaceuticals, hospitals, medical implants, publishing, transportation, and manufacturing. He has provided reports and testimony on issues including mergers, antitrust actions, contract disputes, regulatory rule determinations, and labor market disputes.

Dr. Landon has testified more than 100 times before federal district courts, state courts, the Securities and Exchange Commission, the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, and various state commissions, and has prepared numerous expert reports and affidavits. He has authored or co-authored more than 20 articles published in academic and trade journals, two book chapters, and several monographs. His research areas include electric utilities, labor markets, vertical integration, and technological change.

Prior to joining Analysis Group Economics, Dr. Landon was Senior Vice President at NERA, Inc. Previously, he held positions as Associate Professor of Economics at the University of Delaware and Case Western Reserve University. Dr. Landon holds a Ph.D. in Economics from Cornell University.

PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES

Member of the Governor of Delaware's Economic Advisory Committee

Director of the Center for Policy Studies at the University of Delaware

A Director of the Delaware Econometric Model Group

Senior Research Associate in the Research Program in Industrial Economics at Case Western Reserve University

Member of the American Economic Association

Associate Member of the American Bar Association

TESTIMONY PROVIDED FOR THE FOLLOWING CLIENTS:

Arizona Public Service Company

Before the Arizona Corporation Commission, Docket Nos. E-01345A-98-0473, E-01345A-97-0773, and RE-00000C-94-0165, July 21, 1999. (Direct, Rebuttal and Surrebuttal Testimonies)

Appalachian Power Company

Before West Virginia Public Service Commission in West Virginia PSC Case No. 98-0452-E-GI, July 7, 1999. (Direct and Rebuttal Testimonies)

Ameren Corporation and Union Electric Company

Comments on behalf of Ameren Corporation and Union Electric Company filed with the State of Missouri Public Service Commission concerning proposed affiliate transactions rules for electric, gas, and steamheating utilities (Proposed Rule 4 CSR 240-20.015) and marketing affiliate rules for gas utilities (Proposed Rule 4 CSR 240-20.016). Direct Comments filed June 30, 1999 and Reply Comments filed July 30, 1999.

GTE Corporation and Bell Atlantic Corporation Merger

Before the Public Utilities Commission of the State of California, Application 98-12-005, June 21, 1999. (Report and Rebuttal Testimony)

Kathleen Betts v. United Airlines, Inc.

Before the United States District Court, Northern District of California, Case No. C97-4329 CW, March 25, 1999.

Commonwealth Edison Company

Before the Illinois Commerce Commission, Docket Nos. 98-0147 and 98-0148, October 1998. (Direct and Rebuttal Testimonies)

The McGraw-Hill Companies

Before the United States District Court for the District of Colorado, Civil Action No. 96-Z-1087, October 1998.

Nevada Power Company

Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, Docket No. 97-5034, September 1998.

Arizona Public Service Corporation

Before the Arizona Corporation Commission, Docket No. RE-00000C-94-165, August 1998.

Arizona Public Service Corporation

Before the Arizona Corporation Commission, Docket No. E-01345A-98-0245, July 1998.

The Detroit Edison Company

Before the Michigan Public Service Commission, July 1998.

Delmarva Power & Light Company

Before the Maryland Public Service Commission, Case No. 8738, July 1, 1998.

Nevada Power Company

Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, Docket No. 97-5034, July 1998.

Nevada Power Company

Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, Docket No. 97-8001, June 1998.

Delmarva Power & Light Company

Before the Delaware Public Service Commission, PSC Docket No. 97-394F, May 1998.

The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc.

Before the District Court, City and County of Denver, State of Colorado, Case No. 96-CV-6977, May 1998.

Southern California Edison Company

Before the Public Utilities Commission of the State of California, Application Nos. 97-11-004, 97-11-011, 97-12-012, May 1998.

Commonwealth Edison Company

Before the Illinois Commerce Commission, Docket No. 98-0013, March, 1998. (Direct, Rebuttal and Surrebuttal Testimonies)

Arizona Public Service Corporation

Before the Arizona Corporation Commission, Docket No. U-0000-94-165, February 4, 1998.

Silvaco Data Systems

Before the Superior Court for the State of California, November 7, 1997.

Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Public Utility Commission of Texas, April 4, 1997 and October 24, 1997.

Delmarva Power & Light Company

Before the Maryland Public Service Commission, Delaware Docket No. 79-229, August 19, 1997.

The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc.

Before the United States District Court for the District of Colorado, Civil Action No. 94-WM-1697, July 17, 1997.

Donaldson, Lufkin & Jenrette

In the matter of the arbitration between Donaldson, Lufkin & Jenrette Securities Corporation and Lori Zager, NYSE No. 1996-005868, April 11, 1997.

Louisiana Pacific

Superior Court of the State of California, County of Humboldt, Case No. 94DRO166, February 10, 1997.

Hoffmann-La Roche, Inc.

Superior Court of the State of California, County of Santa Clara, Case No. CV 746366, February 4, 1997.

Arizona Public Service Company

Arizona Corporation Commission, Docket No. R-0000-94-165, November 27, 1996.

MidAmerican Energy Company

Iowa State Utilities Board, Docket No. APP-96-1 and RPU-96-8 (Consolidated),

October 30, 1996.

California Tennis Club

*Superior Court of the State of California, County of San Francisco, Case No. 972651,
September 27, 1996.*

El Paso Electric Company

*United States District Court, District of New Mexico, Civil Action No. 95-485-LCS,
July 2 and 3, 1996.*

Nevada Power Company

*American Arbitration Association in the matter Saguaro Power Company, Inc. v. Nevada Power
Company, AAA Case No. 79 Y 199 0054 95, May 29, 1996.*

Arizona Public Service Company

Arizona Corporation Commission, Docket No. U-1345-95-491, March 1 and April 4, 1996.

Fireman's Insurance Companies

Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, Case No. RB-94-002-00, February 9, 1996.

Nevada Power Company

*American Arbitration Association in the matter Nevada Cogeneration Associates #1 and Nevada
Cogeneration Associates #2 v. Nevada Power Company, AAA Case No. 79 Y 199 0064 95,
December 6 and 7, 1995.*

Beverly Enterprises-California, Inc.

*Superior Court of the State of California, County of San Francisco, Case No. 962589,
November 6 and 7, 1995.*

PECO Energy Company

Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, Docket No. I-940032, November 6, 1995.

Southern California Gas Company

*Private arbitration panel in the matter Marathon Oil Company v. Southern California Gas
Company, May 18, 1995.*

Southern Company Services, Inc.

*Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket Nos. ER94-1348-000 and EL94-85-000,
November 7, 1994.*

American Electric Power Service Corporation

*Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. ER93-540-001, August 26, 1994 and
January 18, 1995.*

Florida Power & Light Company

Florida Public Service Commission, Docket No. 930548-EG, May 19, May 25 and June 6, 1994.

PECO Energy Company and Susquehanna Electric Company

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. ER94-8-000, January 21, 1994.

El Paso Electric Company and Central & South West Services, Inc.

*Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. EC94-7-000, January 10 and
December 12, 1994.*

Benziger Family Ranch Associates, dba Glen Ellen Winery, *et al.*
Superior Court of California, Sonoma County, Case No. 187834, June 23, 1993.

The Montana Power Company
Montana Public Service Commission, Docket No. 93.6.24, June 21, 1993 and October 15, 1993.

Consumers Power Company
Michigan Public Service Commission, Case No. U-10335, May 10, 1993.

Detroit Edison Company
Michigan Public Service Commission, Case Nos. U-10143 and U-10176, March 1, 1993 and May 17, 1993.

Florida Power & Light Company
Florida Public Service Commission, Docket No. 920606-EG, December 15, 1992 and January 20, 1993.

Intermedics, Inc.
United States District Court, Northern District of California, Civil Action No. 90-20233 JW (WDB), December 2, 1992.

Eaton Corporation, *et al.*
Superior Court of California, Sonoma County, Case No. 179105, August 24, 1992.

Florida Power & Light Company
Florida Public Service Commission, Docket No. 920520-EQ, August 5, 1992.

Florida Power & Light Company
Florida Public Service Commission, Docket No. 891324-EU, March 12, 1991.

Iowa Public Service Company
Iowa State Utilities Board, Docket No. SPU-88-7, February 28, 1989 and September 1, 1989.

Arizona Public Service Company
Arizona Corporation Commission, Docket No. U-1345-88-180, November 7, 1988 and January 17, 1989.

Delmarva Power and Light Company
Delaware Public Service Commission, Docket No. 88-16, June 3, 1988, February 10, 1989 and April 24, 1989.

Florida Power Corporation
Florida Public Service Commission, Docket No. 860001-EI-G, Investigation Into Affiliated Cost-Plus Fuel Supply Relationships of Florida Power Corporation, May 2, 1988.

Cambridge Electric Light Company and Commonwealth Electric Company
Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities, Docket Nos. DPU87-2C and DPU87-3C, January 29, 1988.

Gulf States Utilities Company

*Nineteenth Judicial District Court, State of Louisiana, Case No. 324,224, Division "T",
January 28, 1988.*

Utah Power and Light Company, PacifiCorp, PC/UP&L Merging Corporation

*Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. EC88-2-000, January 8, 1988 and
February 24, 1988.*

Illinois Power Company

*Illinois Commerce Commission, Docket No. 87-0695, November 19, 1987, June 10, 1988 and
July 22, 1988.*

Canal Electric Company

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. ER86-704-001, October 15, 1987.

Minnesota Power and Light Company

Minnesota Public Utilities Commission, Docket No. E-015/GR-87-223, September 16, 1987.

Gulf States Utilities Company

Texas Public Utility Commission, Docket Nos. 6755 and 7195, April 13, 1987.

Gulf States Utilities Company

Louisiana Public Service Commission, Docket No. U-17282, March 23, 1987 and May 26, 1987.

Arizona Public Service Company

*Arizona Corporation Commission, Docket No. U-1345-85-367, February 13, 1987 and
March 16, 1987.*

Delmarva Power and Light Company

*Delaware Public Service Commission, PSC Regulation Docket No. 14 (Concerning Gas and
Electric Fuel Adjustment Clauses), December 1, 1986 and December 21, 1987.*

Southern California Edison Company

*United States District Court, Central District of California, Civil Action No. 78-0810-MRP,
August 26-28, 1986.*

Florida Power and Light Company

*Florida Public Service Commission, Docket No. 860786-EI, August 15, 1986 and
September 5, 1986.*

Jersey Central Power and Light Company

New Jersey Board of Public Utilities, BPU Docket No. 8511-1116, August 7, 1986.

Florida Power and Light Company

*Florida Public Service Commission, Docket No. 850673-EU, Generic Investigation of Standby
Rates, July 16, 1986 and July 30, 1986.*

Commonwealth Edison Company

*Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket Nos. ER86-76-001 and ER86-230-001,
June 23, 1986.*

Gulf States Utilities Company

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. ER85-538-001, January 6, 1986 and April 25, 1986.

Arizona Public Service Company

Arizona Corporation Commission, Docket No. U-1345-85-156, November 15, 1985, February 3, 1986 and February 18, 1986.

Eastern Utility Associates Power Corporation

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. EL85-46-000, September 20, 1985.

Southern California Edison Company

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. ER79-150-000 (Phase II) Price Squeeze, August 20, 1985.

Baltimore Gas and Electric Company

Maryland Public Service Commission, Case No. 7871, August 1, 1985 and December 16, 1985.

Central Vermont Public Service Corporation

Vermont Public Service Board, Docket No. 5030, July 12, 1985.

Delmarva Power and Light Company

Maryland Public Service Commission, Case No. 7871, June 28, 1985 and December 16, 1985.

Florida Power and Light Company

Florida Public Service Commission, Docket No. 840399-EU, April 19, 1985 and May 1, 1985.

Central and South West Services, Inc.

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. ER82-545, et al., April 11, 1985.

Gulf States Utilities Company

Louisiana Public Service Commission, Docket No. U-16338, April 9, 1985.

Gulf States Utilities Company

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. ER84-568-000, February 22, 1985.

Gulf States Utilities Company

Texas Public Utility Commission, Docket No. 5820, October 15, 1984.

Central and South West Services, Inc.

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. ER84-31-000, August 6, 1984.

Delmarva Power and Light Company

Delaware Public Service Commission, Docket No. 84-21, July 3, 1984 and July 10, 1985.

Houston Lighting and Power Company

Texas Public Utility Commission, Docket No. 5779, June 7, 1984.

Gulf States Utilities Company

Louisiana Public Service Commission, Docket No. V-16038, June 7, 1984.

Gulf States Utilities Company

Texas Public Utility Commission, Docket No. 5560, April 23, 1984.

Pennsylvania Power Company
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. ER81-779, December 1, 1983.

American Electric Power System Companies
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. E-9206, November 21, 1983 and November 5, 1984.

Appalachian Power Company
Public Service Commission of West Virginia, Case No. 83-384-E-GI, November 2, 1983.

Investor-Owned Electric and Gas Utilities of Iowa
Iowa State Commerce Commission, Docket No. RMU-83-17, October 27, 1983.

Appalachian Power Company
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket Nos. ER82-853 and ER82-854, October 31, 1983.

Ohio Edison Company
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. ER82-79 (Phase II), April 15, 1983.

Ohio Power Company
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket Nos. ER82-553 and ER82-554, March 25, 1983, May 20, 1983 and June 27, 1983.

Pennsylvania Power Company
Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, Docket No. R-821918C002, January 21, 1983.

Indiana and Michigan Electric Company
United States District Court, Northern District of Indiana, Civil Action No. F78-148, March 1982.

Louisiana Power and Light Company
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket Nos. EL81-13 and ER81-457, September 4, 1981 and September 13, 1981.

Philadelphia Electric Company
United States District Court, Eastern District of Pennsylvania, Civil Action No. 78-2533, July 7-9, 1981.

Appalachian Power Company
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. EL78-13, March 1981 and January 1982.

Arkansas Power and Light Company
Arkansas Public Service Commission, Docket No. F-007, November 1980.

Central Vermont Public Service Corporation
State of Vermont Public Service Board, PSB Docket No. 4299, November 30, 1979.

Union Electric Company
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. ER77-614, February 9, 1979.

Wisconsin Power and Light Company

*Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. ER77-347, May 31, 1978 and
March 7, 1979.*

Empire State Power Resources, Inc.

New York State Public Service Commission, Case No. 26798, October 11, 1977.

Staff of the Securities and Exchange Commission

*Securities and Exchange Commission, In the Matter of Delmarva Power and Light Company,
File No. 59-144, April 30, 1973.*

EXPERT REPORTS AND AFFIDAVITS

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," related to calculation of lost income in the matter of Christian Hellwig v. Autodesk, Inc., before the Superior Court of the State of California for the County of Marin. Case No. 174842, November 8, 1999.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," related to calculation of lost income in the matter of William H. Coleman III v. 24 Hour Fitness Inc., et al. before the United States District Court District of Colorado. Case No. 99-WM-483, December 1, 1999.

"Affidavit of John H. Landon on Behalf of American Electric Power Company," prepared on behalf of American Electric Power Company before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Case No. 98-0452-E-GI, September 21, 1999.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," related to calculation of damages in the matter of Willis William Ritter, III v. Cooper Industries, Inc., before the United States District Court, Northern District of California, Case No. C 96-2838 TEH, September 10, 1999.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," in compliance with Rule 26(a) in the matter of Kathleen Betts v. United Airlines, Inc., before the United States District Court, Court of California, Case No. C97-4329 CW, December 8, 1998.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," in compliance with Rule 26(a) in the matter of Thomas L. Kerstein v. The McGraw-Hill Companies, Docket No. 96-Z-1087, February 2, 1998.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," in compliance with Rule 26(a) in the matter of Trigen-Oklahoma City Energy Corporation v. Oklahoma Gas & Electric Company, before the United States District Court, Western District of Oklahoma, Case No. CIV-96-1595-L, October 9, 1998.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," in compliance with Rule 26(a) in the matter of Donald H. Kelley v. Shepard's/McGraw-Hill, Inc., before the District Court, El Paso County, Colorado, Case No. 96-CV-2449, August 10, 1997.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," in compliance with Rule 26(a) in the matter of Augusta Software Design, Inc. v. Shepard's/McGraw-Hill, Inc., before the District Court, City and County of Denver, Colorado, Case No. 96-CV-6977, April 13, 1997.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," in compliance with Rule 26(a) in the matter of Konrad Schmidt, III v. Shepard's/McGraw-Hill, Inc., before the District Court, El Paso County, Colorado, Case No. 96-CV-1731, April 9, 1997.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," in compliance with Rule 26(a) in the matter of Dennis Brierton et al. v. Emery Worldwide, et al., Docket No. CV 75 3391, August 8, 1997.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," in compliance with Rule 26(a) in the matter of Arthur W. Manning v. McGraw-Hill, Inc., Docket No. 94-13-1697, July 10, 1997.

"Affidavit of John H. Landon," on behalf of American Electric Power Service Corporation before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. ER93-540-001, July 18, 1996.

EXHIBIT NO. JHL-1

Page 11 of 16

"Rebuttal to Expert Report of Phillip Allman," expert rebuttal report of John H. Landon prepared on behalf of Family Health Foundation, Inc. in the United States District Court, Northern District of California, Case No. C95-2013, September 9, 1996.

"Rebuttal to Expert Report of Ona Schissel," expert rebuttal report of John H. Landon prepared on behalf of Family Health Foundation, Inc. in the United States District Court, Northern District of California, Case No. C95-2013, August 23, 1996.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," prepared on behalf of Family Health Foundation, Inc. in the United States District Court, Northern District of California, Case No. C95-2013, July 16, 1996.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon on behalf of Nevada Power Company," in a private arbitration before the American Arbitration Association in the matter *Saguaro Power Company, Inc. v. Nevada Power Company*, AAA Case No. 79 Y 199 0054 95, April 4, 1996.

"An Overview of the Electric Utility Industry," expert report of John H. Landon prepared on behalf of El Paso Electric Company before the United States District Court, District of New Mexico, Civil Action No. 95-485-LCS, March 1, 1996.

"Adverse Consequences and Material Impairment Resulting from the Las Cruces Condemnation," expert report of John H. Landon prepared on behalf of El Paso Electric Company before the United States District Court, District of New Mexico, Civil Action No. 95-485-LCS, March 1, 1996.

"Statement of John H. Landon," on behalf of PECO Energy Company regarding Investigation into Electric Power Competition, before the Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, Docket No. I-940032, January 6, 1996.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon on behalf of Nevada Power Company," in a private arbitration before the American Arbitration Association in the matter *Nevada Cogeneration Associates #1 and Nevada Cogeneration Associates #2 v. Nevada Power Company*, AAA Case No. 79 Y 199 0064 95, November 14, 1995.

"Rebuttal Expert Report of John H. Landon," prepared on behalf of Southern California Gas Company before a private arbitration panel in the matter *Marathon Oil Company v. Southern California Gas Company*, April 21, 1995.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," prepared on behalf of Southern California Gas Company before a private arbitration panel in the matter *Marathon Oil Company v. Southern California Gas Company*, April 7, 1995.

"Initial Comments of National Economic Research Associates, Inc. on Florida DSM Employment Impacts," prepared for Florida Power & Light Company, January 1994, with Mark P. Berkman and Peter H. Griffes.

"Answers to Questions Concerning the Treatment of Distribution Companies," prepared for the Chilean National Energy Commission, October 25, 1993.

"Final Report on Transmission Pricing in Chile to the Chilean National Energy Commission," prepared for the Chilean National Energy Commission, October 25, 1993.

"A Proposal for Backstop Regulation for Cable Television Prices," prepared on behalf of Time Warner Entertainment Company, L.P. before the Federal Communications Commission, August 25, 1993, with Lewis Perl, Paul Brandon and Anna Della Valle.

"Affidavit of John H. Landon on Behalf of Northeast Utilities Service Company," prepared on behalf of Northeast Utilities Service Company before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket Nos. EC90-10-007, et al., April 27, 1993.

"Incentive Regulation in the Electric Utility Industry," a survey of state regulation programs throughout the United States, January 1993.

"Affidavit of John H. Landon in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment," prepared on behalf of Portland General Electric Company before the United States District Court, District of Oregon, Civil Action Nos. 90-524 FR and 90-592 FR, December 9, 1992.

"Affidavit of John H. Landon on Behalf of Northeast Utilities Service Company," prepared in support of Request for Rehearing of Northeast Utilities Service Company before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. ER92-766-000, November 2, 1992.

"Declaration of John Landon in Support of Plaintiff's Motion for Summary Judgment or Alternatively for Summary Adjudication," prepared on behalf of Benziger Family Ranch Associates d/b/a/ Glen Ellen Winery before the Superior Court of California, Sonoma County, Case No. 187834, October 9, 1992.

"Supplemental Expert Report of John H. Landon in Response to the Expert Report of Gordon T.C. Taylor," prepared on behalf of Portland General Electric Company before the United States District Court, District of Oregon, Civil Action Nos. 90-524 FR and 90-592 FR, August 28, 1992.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," prepared on behalf of Portland General Electric Company before the United States District Court, District of Oregon, Civil Action Nos. 90-524 FR and 90-592 FR, July 3, 1992.

"Declaration of John Landon in Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Permanent Injunction," an affidavit prepared on behalf of Sega of America, Inc. before the United States District Court, Central District of California, Civil Action No. CV-90 2323 RJK, April 23, 1992.

"Preliminary Report for the Colombian National Planning Department," presented to the Colombian National Planning Department, Bogotá, Colombia, November 7, 1991.

"The United States Electric Utility Industry," presented at the Seminar on Restructuring the Electric Power Subsector in Colombia, Paipa, Colombia, sponsored by The World Bank, May 31-June 1, 1991.

"Affidavit of John H. Landon," prepared on behalf J. F. Shea Company, Coast Cable Partners, et al. before the United States District Court, Northern District of California, San Jose Division, Civil Action No. C-90-20073 WAI, October 3, 1990.

"Incentive Regulation in the Electric Utility Industry," a survey of state regulation programs throughout the United States, July 1990.

EXHIBIT NO. JHL-1

Page 13 of 16

"An Estimate of the Economic Loss Sustained by Brian Nelson as a Result of His Job Loss," an Expert Report prepared on behalf of Pacific Gas and Electric Company before the Superior Court of the State of California, City and County of San Francisco, Case No. 864961, June 20, 1990.

"Affidavit of John H. Landon on Behalf of Florida Power & Light Company," prepared on behalf of Florida Power & Light Company before the United States District Court, Middle District of Florida, Tampa Division, Civil Action No. 88-1622-CIV-T-13C, March 30, 1990.

"Declaration of John H. Landon in Support of Defendant's Motion to Exclude Plaintiff's Expert Witness on Damages or, Alternatively, to Bifurcate Trial on Liability and Damages Issues," an affidavit prepared on behalf of Clyde Robin Seed Company, Inc. before the United States District Court, Northern District of California, Civil Action No. C 88-4540 SC, February 23, 1990.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," prepared on behalf of Florida Power and Light Company, FPL Group, Inc. and FPL Energy Service, Inc. before the United States District Court, Southern District of Florida, Civil Action No. 88-2145, December 8, 1989.

"An Evaluation of the OCC's Performance Incentive Proposal and Suggestions for a New Performance Incentive Program," a report prepared on behalf of the Ohio Electric Utility Institute, September 23, 1988, with Stephen M. St. Marie.

"Comments Responding to BPU Staff's Assessment of Cogeneration and Small Power Production," prepared on behalf of Public Service Electric and Gas Company before the New Jersey Board of Public Utilities, Docket No. 8010-687B, August 31, 1987, with Joe D. Pace.

"Incentive Regulation in the Electric Utility Industry," a survey of state regulation programs throughout the United States, July 1987.

"Comments (Initial and Reply) of National Economic Research Associates, Inc.," prepared on behalf of Illinois Power Company before the Illinois Commerce Commission, No. 86-NOI-1, Excess Capacity, December 15, 1986 and January 20, 1987.

"Incentive Regulation in the Electric Utility Industry," a survey of state regulation programs throughout the United States, October 1985.

"Utility Performance Evaluation," prepared for the Rate Research Committee of the Edison Electric Institute, September 18, 1984, with David A. Huettner.

"Comments on the Proposed Standard for Utility Construction Decision Making," prepared on behalf of the Ohio Electric Utility Institute before the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio, Case No. 84-61-AU-ORD, April 28, 1984.

"Expert Report of John H. Landon," prepared on behalf of Pennsylvania Power Company before the United States District Court, Western District of Pennsylvania, Civil Action No. 77-1145, March 1, 1984.

"Additional Comments," prepared on behalf of the Investor-Owned Electric and Gas Utilities of Iowa before the Iowa State Commerce Commission, Docket No. RMU-83-17, October 1983.

"Recommendations of the Investor-Owned Electric and Gas Utilities of Iowa in Response to the Iowa State Commerce Commission Request for Comments in Docket No. RMU-83-17," prepared in conjunction with Iowa investor-owned utilities, October 1983.

"Report to the Iowa State Commerce Commission on Measuring Productivity of Electric Utilities," prepared on behalf of Investor-Owned Electric and Gas Utilities of Iowa before the Iowa State Commerce Commission, Docket No. RMU-83-17, October 1983.

"Analysis of the Operations Review Division Proposal," prepared on behalf of the Investor-Owned Electric and Gas Utilities of Iowa before the Iowa State Commerce Commission, Docket No. RMU-83-17, October 21, 1983.

"Comment on 'Incentive Regulation in the Electric Utility Industry'," prepared on behalf of a consortium of electric utilities and submitted to the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, March 1983.

"Expert Report on Competition and Relevant Markets," prepared on behalf of Delmarva Power and Light Company before the United States District Court, District of Delaware, Civil Action Nos. 77-254 and 77-296, December 15, 1982.

"Measuring Productivity of Electric Utilities," a report prepared for Wisconsin Electric Power Company, May 1982.

"Analysis of Chapter 14 'Competition' of the National Power Grid Study," prepared by NERA for the Edison Electric Institute, December 20, 1979.

"Short Term Economic Forecasting Techniques for Selected Atlantic Fisheries," prepared for U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service, Office of Fisheries Development, Economic Analysis Group, April 1978, with Lee G. Anderson.

"Economic Impact of Alternative Crude Oil Transfer Techniques in the Lower Delaware Region: A Report on a Proposed Analytic Design," prepared for the Center for the Study of Marine Policy, College of Marine Studies, University of Delaware, September 30, 1974, with William R. Latham and Mark G. Brown.

PUBLICATIONS

"Retail Access Pilot Programs: Where's the Beef?," *The Electricity Journal*, Vol. 9, No. 10, December 1996, pp. 19-25, with Edward P. Kahn.

"Wine Wars: An Economic Analysis of Winery/Distributor Litigation," *Practical Winery & Vineyard*, January/February 1994, pp. 40-41, with Kara T. Boatman.

"Use and Abuse of Economic Experts in Winning a Business Jury Trial," American Bar Association, National Institute, November 1990, with Lewis J. Perl. (Reprinted in *How to Win a Business Jury Trial*, copyright 1990, 1991 and 1992, American Bar Association.)

"Opportunity Costs as a Legitimate Component of the Cost of Transmission Service," *Public Utilities Fortnightly*, December 7, 1989, with Joe D. Pace and Paul L. Joskow.

"Theories of Vertical Integration and Their Application to the Electric Utility Industry," *The Antitrust Bulletin*, Spring 1983.

"Measuring Electric Utility Efficiency," *Proceedings of the Fall Industrial Engineering Conference*, American Institute of Industrial Engineers, Cincinnati, Ohio, November 14-17, 1982.

"Introducing Competition into the Electric Utility Industry: An Economic Appraisal," *Energy Law Journal*, Vol. 3, No. 1, May 1982, pp. 1-65, with Joe D. Pace.

"Regional Econometric Models: Specification and Simulation of a Quarterly Alternative for Small Regions," *Journal of Regional Science*, Vol. 19, No. 1, 1979, pp. 1-13, with William R. Latham and Kenneth A. Lewis.

"Electric Utilities: Economies and Diseconomies of Scale," *Southern Economic Journal*, Vol. 44, No. 4, April 1978, pp. 883-912, with David A. Huettner.

"Restructuring the Electric Utility Industry: A Modest Proposal," *Electric Power Reform: The Alternatives for Michigan*, William H. Shaker, Wilbert Steffy, eds. (Ann Arbor, Mich.: Institute of Science and Technology, The University of Michigan, 1976), pp. 217-229, with David A. Huettner.

"Market Structure, Nonpecuniary Factors, and Professional Salaries: Registered Nurses," *Journal of Economics and Business*, Vol. 28, 1975-1976, pp. 151-155, with Charles R. Link.

"Richard Hellman, *Government Competition in the Electric Utility Industry: A Theoretical and Empirical Study*," *The Antitrust Bulletin*, Vol. XX, No. 3, Fall 1975, pp. 681-684. [Book Review.]

"Changing Technology and Optimal Industrial Structure," *Technological Change: Economics, Management and Environment*, Bela Gold, ed. (New York, N.Y.: Pergamon Press, 1975), Chapter 4, pp. 107-127.

"Monopsony and Teachers' Salaries: Some Contrary Evidence ¾ Comment," *Industrial and Labor Relations Review*, Vol. 28, No. 4, July 1975, pp. 574-577.

"Monopsony and Union Power in the Market for Nurses," *Southern Economic Journal*, Vol. 41, No. 4, April 1975, pp. 649-659, with Charles R. Link.

"Pricing in Combined Gas and Electric Utilities: A Second Look," *The Antitrust Bulletin*, Vol. XVIII, No. 1, Spring 1973, pp. 83-98.

"Political Fragmentation, Income Distribution, and the Demand for Government Services," *Nebraska Journal of Economics and Business*, Autumn 1972, pp. 171-184, with Robert N. Baird.

"Electric and Gas Combination and Economic Performance," *Journal of Economics and Business*, Fall 1972, Vol. 25, pp. 1-13.

"Discrimination, Monopsony, and Union Power in the Building Trades: A Cross-Sectional Analysis," *Monthly Labor Review*, April 1972, pp. 24-26, with William Pierce.

"The Effects of Collective Bargaining on Public School Teachers' Salaries ¾ Comment," *Industrial and Labor Relations Review*, Vol. 25, No. 3, April 1972, pp. 410-423, with Robert N. Baird.

"An Economic Analysis of Combination Utilities," *The Antitrust Bulletin*, Vol. XVII, No. 1, Spring 1972, pp. 237-268, with John W. Wilson.

"Teacher Salaries and School Decentralization," *Education and Urban Society*, February 1972, pp. 197-210, with Robert N. Baird.

"Monopsony in the Market for Public School Teachers," *The American Economic Review*, Vol. LXI, No. 5, December 1971, pp. 965-971, with Robert N. Baird.

"The Relation of Market Concentration to Advertising Rates: The Newspaper Industry," *The Antitrust Bulletin*, Vol. XVI, No. 1, Spring 1971, pp. 53-100.

"The Effect of Product Market Concentration on Wage Levels: An Intra-Industry Approach," *Industrial and Labor Relations Review*, Vol. 23, No. 2, January 1970, pp. 237-247.

Projected Generation Related Net Branded Costs
Columbus and Southern Company
Low Gas + Base Environment

Branded Cost Calculation Summary	
NPV of Cash Flow 2001 - 2016	\$377,641
NPV of Cash Flow 2016 - 2030	\$79,210
Total NPV Cash Flow	\$456,851
Base	\$374,329
Net Branded Costs	\$82,522

Income Statement	Source	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Present Value @ 10.25%
Revenue																		
(1) Total GHM Generation	Input	18,308	18,308	18,308	18,451	18,541	18,651	18,733	18,779	18,857	18,929	19,004	19,082	19,162	19,244	19,328	19,414	
(2) AEP Price	Input	\$22.92	\$23.76	\$24.01	\$24.26	\$24.53	\$24.79	\$25.06	\$25.34	\$25.62	\$25.90	\$26.18	\$26.46	\$26.74	\$27.02	\$27.30	\$27.58	
(3) Total Revenue	Calculated	\$399,791	\$434,536	\$441,448	\$449,312	\$455,263	\$463,053	\$468,861	\$475,691	\$482,557	\$489,468	\$496,424	\$503,426	\$510,474	\$517,568	\$524,708	\$531,894	\$1,343,487
Expenses																		
(4) Production Expense and Fuel	Input	\$29,059	\$81,135	\$89,278	\$95,801	\$98,786	\$102,033	\$104,846	\$107,772	\$110,812	\$113,871	\$116,954	\$120,063	\$123,197	\$126,356	\$129,540	\$132,750	\$208,374
(5) Fuel Expense	Input	\$179,910	\$180,578	\$181,249	\$181,921	\$182,591	\$183,261	\$183,931	\$184,601	\$185,271	\$185,941	\$186,611	\$187,281	\$187,951	\$188,621	\$189,291	\$189,961	\$190,631
(6) Decommissioning/Operating	Input	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,726
(7) SO2 Allowance Costs	Input	\$11,827	\$15,796	\$18,367	\$19,218	\$19,843	\$20,468	\$21,093	\$21,718	\$22,343	\$22,968	\$23,593	\$24,218	\$24,843	\$25,468	\$26,093	\$26,718	\$101,516
(8) AEG Expense	Input	\$81,881	\$88,843	\$95,805	\$98,767	\$101,729	\$104,691	\$107,653	\$110,615	\$113,577	\$116,539	\$119,501	\$122,463	\$125,425	\$128,387	\$131,349	\$134,311	\$68,858
(9) Depreciation - Steam Gen	3.20% Calculated	\$49,884	\$51,000	\$52,116	\$53,232	\$54,348	\$55,464	\$56,580	\$57,696	\$58,812	\$59,928	\$61,044	\$62,160	\$63,276	\$64,392	\$65,508	\$66,624	\$64,942
(10) - Hydro	Calculated	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
(11) Refinements	Calculated	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,829
(12) Taxes - MCR and Doubler	0.10% Calculated	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
(13) Taxes Other - Other	Input	\$41,458	\$42,797	\$43,885	\$44,883	\$45,881	\$46,879	\$47,877	\$48,875	\$49,873	\$50,871	\$51,869	\$52,867	\$53,865	\$54,863	\$55,861	\$56,859	\$143,429
(14) Total Expenses	Calculated	\$452,499	\$413,958	\$425,872	\$434,875	\$441,848	\$448,861	\$455,834	\$462,807	\$469,780	\$476,753	\$483,726	\$490,699	\$497,672	\$504,645	\$511,618	\$518,591	\$1,412,713
(15) Operating Income	Calculated	(\$52,708)	\$120,578	\$115,170	\$114,437	\$113,415	\$112,192	\$110,969	\$109,746	\$108,523	\$107,300	\$106,077	\$104,854	\$103,631	\$102,408	\$101,185	\$100,000	\$67,174
(16) Interest Expense	7.20% Calculated	\$21,804	\$20,810	\$20,063	\$19,480	\$18,997	\$18,514	\$18,031	\$17,548	\$17,065	\$16,582	\$16,099	\$15,616	\$15,133	\$14,650	\$14,167	\$13,684	\$283,058
(17) Income Before Taxes	Calculated	(\$74,512)	\$99,768	\$95,107	\$94,957	\$94,418	\$93,678	\$92,938	\$92,198	\$91,458	\$90,718	\$89,978	\$89,238	\$88,498	\$87,758	\$87,018	\$86,278	\$284,116
(18) Schedule M	Input	(\$2,886)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$3,370)
(19) Taxable Income	Calculated	(\$77,398)	\$99,285	\$94,624	\$94,474	\$93,935	\$93,195	\$92,455	\$91,715	\$90,975	\$90,235	\$89,495	\$88,755	\$88,015	\$87,275	\$86,535	\$85,795	\$280,746
(20) Current Fuel/Bate Tax	40.50% Calculated	(\$18,882)	(\$40,783)	(\$39,172)	(\$39,082)	(\$38,992)	(\$38,902)	(\$38,812)	(\$38,722)	(\$38,632)	(\$38,542)	(\$38,452)	(\$38,362)	(\$38,272)	(\$38,182)	(\$38,092)	(\$37,992)	\$6,878
(21) Deferred F/TATC	35.00% Input	\$1,010	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$9,864
(22) Total Income Taxes	Calculated	(\$17,872)	(\$40,601)	(\$38,990)	(\$39,000)	(\$38,910)	(\$38,820)	(\$38,730)	(\$38,640)	(\$38,550)	(\$38,460)	(\$38,370)	(\$38,280)	(\$38,190)	(\$38,100)	(\$38,010)	(\$37,920)	\$17,864
(23) Net Income Before Preferred	Calculated	(\$56,640)	\$59,167	\$56,117	\$55,957	\$55,508	\$54,858	\$54,108	\$53,358	\$52,608	\$51,858	\$51,108	\$50,358	\$49,608	\$48,858	\$48,108	\$47,358	\$14,310
Cash Flow																		
(24) Net Income Before Preferred	From above	(\$56,640)	\$59,167	\$56,117	\$55,957	\$55,508	\$54,858	\$54,108	\$53,358	\$52,608	\$51,858	\$51,108	\$50,358	\$49,608	\$48,858	\$48,108	\$47,358	\$14,310
(25) Plus Interest Expense	From above	\$21,804	\$20,810	\$20,063	\$19,480	\$18,997	\$18,514	\$18,031	\$17,548	\$17,065	\$16,582	\$16,099	\$15,616	\$15,133	\$14,650	\$14,167	\$13,684	\$283,058
(26) Plus Deferred Taxes	From above	\$1,010	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$182	\$9,864
(27) Plus Depreciation	From above	\$49,884	\$51,000	\$52,116	\$53,232	\$54,348	\$55,464	\$56,580	\$57,696	\$58,812	\$59,928	\$61,044	\$62,160	\$63,276	\$64,392	\$65,508	\$66,624	\$64,942
(28) Plus Refinements	From above	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,829
(29) Less Construction	External File	\$31,943	\$37,796	\$35,332	\$35,033	\$35,033	\$35,033	\$35,033	\$35,033	\$35,033	\$35,033	\$35,033	\$35,033	\$35,033	\$35,033	\$35,033	\$35,033	\$293,896
(30) Less MCR (MCR)	External File	\$0	\$0	\$44,239	\$22,290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$89,873
(31) Less MCR (SCS) and Doubler	External File	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
(32) Total	Calculated	\$17,109	\$72,261	\$62,801	\$64,636	\$64,773	\$64,380	\$63,644	\$62,808	\$61,972	\$61,136	\$60,300	\$59,464	\$58,628	\$57,792	\$56,956	\$56,120	\$177,541
Capitalization																		
(33) Debt	Input	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	
(34) Equity	Input	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	
Investment																		
(35) Gross Plant in Service - Steam Gen	Input	\$1,574,841	\$1,812,896	\$1,982,809	\$1,763,102	\$1,776,700	\$1,800,000	\$1,825,001	\$1,851,004	\$1,877,142	\$1,903,342	\$1,929,596	\$1,955,811	\$1,982,048	\$2,008,248	\$2,034,412	\$2,060,548	\$2,086,641
(36) - Hydro	Input	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
(37) Assets, Depreciation - Steam Gen	Calculated	\$89,812	\$88,812	\$721,529	\$788,484	\$844,971	\$892,212	\$939,206	\$1,016,006	\$1,076,716	\$1,126,214	\$1,200,514	\$1,262,753	\$1,325,023	\$1,388,006	\$1,450,911	\$1,513,823	\$1,576,750
(38) - Hydro	Input	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
(39) Net Plant	Calculated	\$1,664,653	\$1,901,708	\$2,704,338	\$2,551,586	\$2,621,671	\$2,692,212	\$2,764,207	\$2,867,010	\$2,953,858	\$3,039,556	\$3,124,110	\$3,208,311	\$3,292,271	\$3,376,264	\$3,460,360	\$3,544,469	\$3,628,581
(40) Plus Fuel Inventory	Input	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$18,067
(41) Plus AEG & Prepayments	Input	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000
(42) Less Accum DPT	Calculated	\$19,840	\$11,052	\$11,164	\$11,126	\$11,188	\$11,650	\$11,812	\$11,974	\$12,136	\$12,298	\$12,461	\$12,623	\$12,785	\$12,947	\$13,109	\$13,271	\$13,433
(43) Net Investment	Calculated	\$874,329	\$893,854	\$877,864	\$893,422	\$880,981	\$887,164	\$893,772	\$900,194	\$906,428	\$912,470	\$918,314	\$924,068	\$929,732	\$935,306	\$940,890	\$946,474	\$952,058
(44) Net Investment	Calculated	\$874,329																
(45) NPV of Cash Flow 2016 - 2030																		\$79,210

Projected Generation Related Net Branded Costs
Ohio Power Company
Low Gas + Base Environment

Branded Cost Calculation Summary	
NPV of Cash Flow 2011 - 2015	\$988,821
NPV of Cash Flow 2016 - 2030	\$265,210
Total NPV Cash Flow	\$1,254,031
Base	\$1,254,031
Net Branded Costs	\$138,350

Income Statement	Source	2009	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	Present Value @ 10.0%
Revenues																		
1) Total GHV Generation	Input	46,824	48,812	48,001	48,190	48,837	50,045	48,192	48,816	44,238	42,850	41,187	40,819	40,861	40,386	40,122	39,860	
2) NEP Price	Input	\$23.82	\$23.78	\$24.81	\$24.29	\$25.63	\$26.79	\$27.59	\$28.39	\$28.22	\$28.88	\$29.38	\$29.81	\$29.88	\$29.80	\$29.53	\$29.48	
3) Total Revenues		\$1,228,139	\$1,240,894	\$1,286,898	\$1,286,200	\$1,286,990	\$1,428,281	\$1,428,281	\$1,428,281	\$1,428,281	\$1,428,281	\$1,428,281	\$1,428,281	\$1,428,281	\$1,428,281	\$1,428,281	\$1,428,281	\$1,428,281
Expenses																		
4) Production Expense and Fuel	Input	\$245,453	\$266,161	\$285,294	\$275,898	\$288,321	\$302,833	\$309,382	\$310,378	\$314,218	\$318,147	\$322,046	\$324,498	\$327,435	\$330,867	\$334,821	\$339,315	\$2,341,413
5) Fuel Expense	Input	\$643,829	\$615,424	\$588,183	\$582,149	\$578,824	\$581,119	\$583,016	\$576,142	\$587,317	\$559,698	\$551,984	\$555,812	\$558,861	\$562,929	\$565,418	\$568,827	\$4,574,786
6) Decommissioning/Clean-up	Input	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
7) BCR allowance costs	Input	\$0	\$21,798	\$29,984	\$26,488	\$25,084	\$25,228	\$18,875	\$12,009	\$6,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,823
8) AGR Expense	Input	\$80,279	\$84,879	\$101,484	\$102,737	\$102,708	\$104,883	\$106,907	\$108,087	\$108,084	\$108,114	\$108,295	\$111,267	\$112,428	\$113,644	\$114,880	\$116,828	\$790,769
9) Depreciation - Steam Gen	3.40% Calculated	\$40,898	\$47,188	\$106,160	\$108,772	\$112,888	\$116,087	\$119,423	\$122,468	\$124,279	\$126,147	\$128,089	\$131,222	\$134,281	\$137,254	\$140,383	\$143,590	
10) -Hydro	2.70% Calculated	\$2,858	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	
11) Refuelments	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
12) Taxes - NCR and Sorditor	0.15% Calculated	\$0	\$41	\$71	\$80	\$86	\$93	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$680
13) Taxes Other - Other	Input	\$78,147	\$78,829	\$45,838	\$45,831	\$45,172	\$45,620	\$43,835	\$44,177	\$44,527	\$44,884	\$45,248	\$45,620	\$46,000	\$46,387	\$46,783	\$47,196	\$358,678
14) Total Expenses	Calculated	\$1,154,781	\$1,186,082	\$1,234,727	\$1,122,819	\$1,154,517	\$1,186,137	\$1,186,137	\$1,186,137	\$1,186,137	\$1,186,137	\$1,186,137	\$1,186,137	\$1,186,137	\$1,186,137	\$1,186,137	\$1,186,137	\$8,748,404
15) Operating Income	Calculated	\$73,358	\$60,832	\$111,199	\$163,381	\$132,473	\$142,143	\$142,143	\$142,143	\$142,143	\$142,143	\$142,143	\$142,143	\$142,143	\$142,143	\$142,143	\$142,143	\$1,410,528
16) Interest Expense	7.10% Calculated	\$38,150	\$38,982	\$43,780	\$44,549	\$45,748	\$46,312	\$46,889	\$47,320	\$47,885	\$47,211	\$46,801	\$46,877	\$47,451	\$47,982	\$48,588	\$49,169	\$294,440
17) Income Before Taxes	Calculated	\$35,208	\$21,850	\$67,419	\$118,832	\$86,725	\$95,831	\$95,254	\$94,823	\$94,928	\$94,932	\$95,342	\$95,266	\$95,266	\$94,661	\$93,555	\$92,972	\$1,116,079
18) Schedule M	Input	\$2,486	\$2,486	\$2,486	\$2,486	\$2,486	\$2,486	\$2,486	\$2,486	\$2,486	\$2,486	\$2,486	\$2,486	\$2,486	\$2,486	\$2,486	\$2,486	\$25,486
19) Taxable Income	Calculated	\$32,722	\$19,364	\$64,933	\$116,346	\$84,239	\$93,345	\$92,768	\$92,337	\$92,442	\$92,446	\$92,858	\$92,780	\$92,780	\$92,175	\$91,069	\$90,486	\$1,141,569
20) Current Facilities Tax	40.50% Calculated	\$13,484	\$7,847	\$26,803	\$46,828	\$34,328	\$37,828	\$37,828	\$37,828	\$37,828	\$37,828	\$37,828	\$37,828	\$37,828	\$37,828	\$37,828	\$37,828	\$468,851
21) Deferred FTRC	35.00% Input	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	
22) Total Income Taxes	Calculated	\$12,271	\$6,634	\$25,590	\$45,615	\$35,541	\$39,041	\$39,041	\$39,041	\$39,041	\$39,041	\$39,041	\$39,041	\$39,041	\$39,041	\$39,041	\$39,041	\$467,640
23) Net Income Before Preferred	Calculated	\$22,937	\$15,216	\$39,329	\$73,221	\$51,184	\$56,800	\$56,213	\$55,882	\$55,887	\$55,891	\$56,301	\$56,239	\$56,239	\$55,624	\$54,514	\$53,931	\$648,429
Cash Flow																		
24) Net Income Before Preferred	From above	\$22,937	\$15,216	\$39,329	\$73,221	\$51,184	\$56,800	\$56,213	\$55,882	\$55,887	\$55,891	\$56,301	\$56,239	\$56,239	\$55,624	\$54,514	\$53,931	\$648,429
25) Plus Interest Expense	From above	\$38,150	\$38,982	\$43,780	\$44,549	\$45,748	\$46,312	\$46,889	\$47,320	\$47,885	\$47,211	\$46,801	\$46,877	\$47,451	\$47,982	\$48,588	\$49,169	\$294,440
26) Plus Deferred Taxes	From above	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	
27) Plus Depreciation	From above	\$60,987	\$100,161	\$106,166	\$112,737	\$116,821	\$119,423	\$122,468	\$124,279	\$126,147	\$128,089	\$131,267	\$134,281	\$137,254	\$140,383	\$143,590	\$146,828	
28) Plus Refuelments	From above	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
29) Less Construction	From above	\$87,246	\$102,648	\$99,117	\$87,183	\$82,019	\$84,218	\$86,877	\$81,881	\$83,108	\$82,562	\$84,411	\$86,821	\$88,884	\$90,961	\$93,174	\$95,503	\$841,896
30) Less NCRs (BSCR)	External File	\$0	\$182,512	\$124,435	\$10,172	\$10,882	\$4,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,454
31) Less NCRs (BSCR) and Sorditor	External File	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
32) Total	Calculated	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031	\$1,254,031
Capitalization																		
33) Debt	Input	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	
34) Equity	Input	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	
Investment																		
35) Gross Plant in Service - Steam Gen	Input	\$2,725,240	\$2,890,364	\$3,194,916	\$3,282,272	\$3,286,182	\$3,484,118	\$3,660,798	\$3,842,878	\$3,987,889	\$3,754,219	\$3,818,217	\$3,992,798	\$3,991,422	\$4,082,323	\$4,175,496	\$4,270,989	
36) -Hydro	Input	\$188,453	\$188,453	\$188,453	\$188,453	\$188,453	\$188,453	\$188,453	\$188,453	\$188,453	\$188,453	\$188,453	\$188,453	\$188,453	\$188,453	\$188,453	\$188,453	
37) Accum. Depreciation - Steam Gen	Calculated	\$1,587,274	\$1,884,444	\$1,789,890	\$1,888,382	\$2,012,028	\$2,108,108	\$2,247,540	\$2,379,098	\$2,484,287	\$2,620,395	\$2,748,884	\$2,880,248	\$2,914,447	\$3,151,791	\$3,292,094	\$3,436,874	
38) -Hydro	Input	\$44,178	\$47,121	\$50,068	\$53,042	\$55,987	\$58,952	\$61,927	\$64,902	\$67,877	\$70,852	\$73,827	\$76,802	\$79,777	\$82,752	\$85,727	\$88,702	
39) Net Plant	Calculated	\$1,255,299	\$1,288,245	\$1,464,082	\$1,441,839	\$1,464,602	\$1,596,463	\$1,666,784	\$1,717,281	\$1,717,281	\$1,717,281	\$1,717,281	\$1,717,281	\$1,717,281	\$1,717,281	\$1,717,281	\$1,717,281	\$868,274
40) Plus Fuel Inventory	Input	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	
41) Plus M&B & Prepayments	Input	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	
42) Less Accum. DFT	Calculated	\$24,838	\$24,838	\$24,838	\$24,838	\$24,838	\$24,838	\$24,838	\$24,838	\$24,838	\$24,838	\$24,838	\$24,838	\$24,838	\$24,838	\$24,838	\$24,838	
43) Net Investment	Calculated	\$1,299,269	\$1,475,661	\$1,577,211	\$1,577,211	\$1,577,211	\$1,577,211	\$1,577,211	\$1,577,211	\$1,577,211	\$1,577,211	\$1,577,211	\$1,577,211	\$1,577,211	\$1,577,211	\$1,577,211	\$1,577,211	\$866,877
44) Net Investment	Calculated	\$1,299,269																

NPV of Cash Flow 2016 - 2030 \$265,210

Projected Generation Related Net Branded Costs
Columbus and Southern Company
High Gas + Alternative Environment

Branded Cost Calculation Summary	
NPV of Cash Flow 2001 - 2015	\$400,510
NPV of Cash Flow 2016 - 2030	\$87,115
Total NPV Cash Flow	\$487,625
Base	\$97,429
Net Branded Costs	\$478,000

Income Statement		2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	Present Value @ 10.75%
Revenue																			
1) Total CHM Generation	Input	16,326	16,402	16,484	16,566	16,653	16,739	16,829	16,921	17,015	17,111	17,209	17,309	17,411	17,515	17,621	17,729	17,838	\$301,090
2) AEP Price	Input	\$22.82	\$24.84	\$25.81	\$27.04	\$28.54	\$30.33	\$32.43	\$34.94	\$37.97	\$41.54	\$45.76	\$50.66	\$56.34	\$62.91	\$70.48	\$79.14	\$89.00	\$1,403,362
3) Total Revenue	Calculated	\$376,760	\$403,726	\$428,249	\$449,435	\$475,128	\$503,841	\$535,262	\$570,254	\$612,210	\$661,854	\$719,963	\$787,629	\$865,494	\$954,105	\$1,054,821	\$1,178,573	\$1,328,190	\$2,704,452
Expenses																			
4) Production Expense and Fuel	Input	\$69,058	\$69,292	\$69,610	\$70,018	\$70,520	\$71,118	\$71,812	\$72,602	\$73,488	\$74,472	\$75,554	\$76,734	\$77,914	\$79,194	\$80,574	\$82,054	\$83,634	\$301,090
5) Fuel Expense	Input	\$179,810	\$181,510	\$183,124	\$184,753	\$186,394	\$188,048	\$189,716	\$191,398	\$193,094	\$194,804	\$196,528	\$198,266	\$200,018	\$201,784	\$203,564	\$205,358	\$207,166	\$1,403,362
6) Decommissioning/Remediation	Input	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,725
7) ROE Allowance Costs	Input	\$0	\$14,121	\$17,280	\$20,083	\$22,680	\$25,118	\$27,434	\$29,654	\$31,794	\$33,868	\$35,880	\$37,834	\$39,734	\$41,584	\$43,384	\$45,134	\$46,834	\$73,802
8) AAG Expense	Input	\$61,881	\$65,843	\$69,996	\$74,350	\$78,904	\$83,658	\$88,612	\$93,766	\$99,120	\$104,674	\$110,428	\$116,382	\$122,536	\$128,890	\$135,444	\$142,198	\$149,152	\$62,856
9) Depreciation - Steam Gen	3.25% Calculated	\$49,884	\$51,000	\$52,124	\$53,256	\$54,396	\$55,544	\$56,698	\$57,858	\$59,024	\$60,196	\$61,374	\$62,558	\$63,748	\$64,944	\$66,146	\$67,354	\$68,568	\$77,151
10) - Hydro	Calculated	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
11) Refinements	Calculated	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
12) Taxes - MCR and Soudier	0.15% Calculated	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
13) Taxes Other - Other	Calculated	\$41,126	\$42,787	\$44,456	\$46,134	\$47,820	\$49,514	\$51,216	\$52,924	\$54,638	\$56,358	\$58,084	\$59,816	\$61,554	\$63,298	\$65,048	\$66,804	\$68,566	\$0
14) Total Expenses	Calculated	\$291,843	\$297,472	\$303,176	\$308,954	\$314,796	\$320,602	\$326,472	\$332,306	\$338,104	\$343,868	\$349,598	\$355,294	\$360,956	\$366,584	\$372,178	\$377,738	\$383,264	\$3,524,429
15) Operating Income	Calculated	\$84,917	\$106,254	\$125,073	\$140,481	\$160,332	\$183,233	\$206,546	\$237,950	\$273,116	\$317,986	\$370,365	\$429,635	\$496,543	\$571,521	\$656,643	\$751,835	\$844,926	\$2,179,023
16) Interest Expense	7.39% Calculated	\$21,824	\$22,810	\$23,800	\$24,794	\$25,792	\$26,794	\$27,798	\$28,804	\$29,812	\$30,822	\$31,834	\$32,848	\$33,864	\$34,882	\$35,902	\$36,924	\$37,948	\$38,974
17) Income Before Taxes	Calculated	\$63,093	\$83,444	\$101,273	\$115,687	\$134,540	\$156,439	\$178,748	\$209,146	\$242,204	\$287,164	\$338,531	\$396,791	\$462,679	\$537,639	\$620,741	\$714,911	\$806,952	\$2,140,049
18) Schedule M	Input	(\$2,886)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$2,376)
19) Taxable Income	Calculated	(\$2,886)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$483)	(\$2,376)
20) Current Federal Tax	40.06% Calculated	(\$11,944)	(\$19,677)	(\$19,677)	(\$19,677)	(\$19,677)	(\$19,677)	(\$19,677)	(\$19,677)	(\$19,677)	(\$19,677)	(\$19,677)	(\$19,677)	(\$19,677)	(\$19,677)	(\$19,677)	(\$19,677)	(\$19,677)	(\$7,910)
21) Deferred FIDTC	36.00% Input	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$3,816
22) Total Income Taxes	Calculated	(\$10,934)	(\$18,667)	(\$18,667)	(\$18,667)	(\$18,667)	(\$18,667)	(\$18,667)	(\$18,667)	(\$18,667)	(\$18,667)	(\$18,667)	(\$18,667)	(\$18,667)	(\$18,667)	(\$18,667)	(\$18,667)	(\$18,667)	(\$4,094)
23) Net Income Before Preferred	Calculated	(\$13,820)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$13,386)
Cash Flow																			
24) Net Income Before Preferred	From above	(\$13,820)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$17,157)	(\$13,386)
25) Plus Interest Expense	From above	\$21,824	\$22,810	\$23,800	\$24,794	\$25,792	\$26,794	\$27,798	\$28,804	\$29,812	\$30,822	\$31,834	\$32,848	\$33,864	\$34,882	\$35,902	\$36,924	\$37,948	\$38,974
26) Plus Deferred Taxes	From above	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$1,010	\$3,816
27) Plus Depreciation	From above	\$49,884	\$51,000	\$52,124	\$53,256	\$54,396	\$55,544	\$56,698	\$57,858	\$59,024	\$60,196	\$61,374	\$62,558	\$63,748	\$64,944	\$66,146	\$67,354	\$68,568	\$77,151
28) Plus Refinements	From above	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
29) Less Construction	External File	\$21,843	\$22,798	\$23,753	\$24,708	\$25,663	\$26,618	\$27,573	\$28,528	\$29,483	\$30,438	\$31,393	\$32,348	\$33,303	\$34,258	\$35,213	\$36,168	\$37,123	\$38,078
30) Less MCR (MCR)	External File	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
31) Less MCR (MCR) and Soudier	External File	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
32) Total	Calculated	\$29,054	\$28,910	\$28,766	\$28,622	\$28,478	\$28,334	\$28,190	\$28,046	\$27,902	\$27,758	\$27,614	\$27,470	\$27,326	\$27,182	\$27,038	\$26,894	\$26,750	\$26,606
Capitalization																			
33) Debt	Input	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%
34) Equity	Input	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%
Investment																			
35) Gross Plant in Service - Steam Gen	Input	\$1,574,941	\$1,612,858	\$1,652,800	\$1,693,874	\$1,736,080	\$1,779,416	\$1,823,880	\$1,869,472	\$1,916,192	\$1,964,048	\$2,013,040	\$2,063,176	\$2,114,456	\$2,166,880	\$2,220,448	\$2,275,160	\$2,330,916	\$2,387,716
36) - Hydro	Input	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
37) Accum. Depreciation - Steam Gen	Calculated	\$29,812	\$30,812	\$31,824	\$32,848	\$33,884	\$34,932	\$35,992	\$37,064	\$38,148	\$39,244	\$40,352	\$41,472	\$42,604	\$43,748	\$44,904	\$46,072	\$47,252	\$48,444
38) - Hydro	Input	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
39) Net Plant	Calculated	\$1,545,129	\$1,582,046	\$1,620,976	\$1,660,826	\$1,701,696	\$1,743,584	\$1,786,488	\$1,830,408	\$1,875,344	\$1,921,296	\$1,968,264	\$2,016,240	\$2,065,232	\$2,115,240	\$2,166,272	\$2,218,328	\$2,271,400	\$2,325,488
40) Plus Fuel Inventory	Input	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140	\$22,140
41) Plus M&S & Proppants	Input	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000
42) Less Accum. DIT	Calculated	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840	\$12,840
43) Net Investment	Calculated	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329
44) Net Investment	Calculated	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329	\$171,329

43) NPV of Cash Flow 2016 - 2030 \$87,115

Projected Generation Related Net Stranded Costs
Cable Power Company
High Gas + Alternative Environment

Stranded Cost Calculation Summary	
NPV of Cash Flow 2001 - 2015	\$854,472
NPV of Cash Flow 2016 - 2030	\$308,820
Total NPV Cash Flow	\$1,163,292
Base	\$1,308,382
Net Stranded Costs	\$145,090

Income Statement		Source	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Present Value @ 10.42%
Revenues																		
1) Total GWH Generation	Input		48,824	48,400	50,204	51,012	51,487	51,992	50,988	48,448	46,225	47,054	45,872	45,850	46,027	46,194	46,182	48,250
2) AEP Price	Input		\$25.52	\$24.84	\$26.81	\$27.64	\$28.84	\$30.23	\$30.83	\$31.44	\$32.08	\$32.79	\$33.34	\$34.34	\$35.36	\$36.41	\$37.49	\$38.80
3) Total Revenue			\$1,226,138	\$1,206,845	\$1,354,859	\$1,409,517	\$1,490,480	\$1,564,483	\$1,563,511	\$1,533,124	\$1,493,283	\$1,574,028	\$1,545,253	\$1,583,288	\$1,642,273	\$1,680,818	\$1,748,445	\$1,800,709
Expenses																		
4) Production Expense and Fuel	Input		\$245,453	\$255,965	\$268,928	\$278,390	\$282,875	\$285,790	\$319,883	\$334,258	\$349,399	\$365,263	\$381,857	\$399,555	\$418,072	\$437,448	\$457,722	\$478,838
5) Fuel Expense	Input		\$643,828	\$682,084	\$690,845	\$690,543	\$696,732	\$610,861	\$608,725	\$608,486	\$604,278	\$602,084	\$599,860	\$598,840	\$595,188	\$591,204	\$586,910	\$581,000
6) Decommissioning/Abandoning	Input		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
7) SO2 allowance costs	Input		\$0	\$22,783	\$31,871	\$29,488	\$29,083	\$28,688	\$22,404	\$18,181	\$8,847	\$3,448	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,042
8) AEG Expense	Input		\$60,278	\$64,879	\$101,484	\$102,737	\$103,708	\$104,803	\$105,907	\$106,827	\$106,084	\$106,114	\$110,205	\$111,307	\$112,420	\$113,544	\$114,680	\$115,828
9) Depreciation - Steam Gen	3.40% Calculated		\$60,088	\$67,146	\$105,150	\$106,772	\$112,868	\$118,087	\$124,872	\$130,520	\$142,988	\$158,708	\$172,365	\$180,080	\$183,087	\$186,120	\$189,248	\$192,458
10) - Hydro	2.70% Calculated		\$2,859	\$2,855	\$2,855	\$2,855	\$2,855	\$2,855	\$2,855	\$2,855	\$2,855	\$2,855	\$2,855	\$2,855	\$2,855	\$2,855	\$2,855	\$2,855
11) Retirement			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
12) Taxes - AEC and Scrubber	0.15% Calculated		\$0	\$41	\$71	\$80	\$86	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100
13) Taxes Other - Other	Input		\$78,147	\$78,828	\$42,638	\$42,851	\$43,172	\$43,020	\$43,635	\$44,177	\$44,387	\$44,884	\$45,548	\$46,320	\$46,200	\$46,387	\$46,783	\$47,186
14) Total Expense	Calculated		\$1,154,781	\$1,174,474	\$1,151,120	\$1,148,781	\$1,179,818	\$1,212,736	\$1,227,883	\$1,267,451	\$1,301,175	\$1,323,985	\$1,354,257	\$1,376,665	\$1,388,882	\$1,418,243	\$1,453,773	\$1,474,477
15) Operating Income	Calculated		\$73,378	\$134,371	\$243,735	\$238,751	\$410,671	\$481,685	\$435,828	\$385,873	\$242,110	\$250,111	\$186,987	\$217,813	\$259,891	\$275,572	\$292,871	\$326,292
16) Interest Expense	7.18% Calculated		\$38,150	\$39,892	\$43,780	\$44,548	\$43,312	\$46,548	\$53,272	\$58,638	\$63,884	\$68,758	\$71,171	\$68,432	\$65,649	\$62,832	\$60,090	\$58,021
17) Income Before Taxes	Calculated		\$35,228	\$94,479	\$199,955	\$195,239	\$367,359	\$435,333	\$382,601	\$127,232	\$178,226	\$181,327	\$115,816	\$149,441	\$194,242	\$212,740	\$232,781	\$268,271
18) Schedule M	Input		\$3,488	\$3,488	\$3,488	\$3,488	\$3,488	\$3,488	\$3,488	\$3,488	\$3,488	\$3,488	\$3,488	\$3,488	\$3,488	\$3,488	\$3,488	\$3,488
19) Taxable Income	Calculated		\$38,694	\$97,967	\$203,443	\$198,751	\$370,847	\$441,821	\$386,115	\$123,744	\$174,734	\$174,815	\$112,328	\$142,959	\$197,754	\$216,228	\$236,269	\$271,759
20) Current Federal Tax	40.58% Calculated		\$15,684	\$39,885	\$82,508	\$80,144	\$150,361	\$179,002	\$156,287	\$50,229	\$70,825	\$70,840	\$45,788	\$58,000	\$80,551	\$86,829	\$94,829	\$109,377
21) Deferred FTEIT	35.02% Input		\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)
22) Total Income Taxes	Calculated		\$14,471	\$38,672	\$83,721	\$81,357	\$151,574	\$177,788	\$157,499	\$49,016	\$69,612	\$69,627	\$46,999	\$59,187	\$81,762	\$88,042	\$96,042	\$110,590
23) Net Income Before Preferred	Calculated		\$20,757	\$55,807	\$116,234	\$113,882	\$215,785	\$263,544	\$228,106	\$78,216	\$108,614	\$111,710	\$68,817	\$90,254	\$112,480	\$128,698	\$136,739	\$167,681
Cash Flow																		
24) Net Income Before Preferred	From above		\$20,757	\$55,807	\$116,234	\$113,882	\$215,785	\$263,544	\$228,106	\$78,216	\$108,614	\$111,710	\$68,817	\$90,254	\$112,480	\$128,698	\$136,739	\$167,681
25) Plus Interest Expense	From above		\$38,150	\$39,892	\$43,780	\$44,548	\$43,312	\$46,548	\$53,272	\$58,638	\$63,884	\$68,758	\$71,171	\$68,432	\$65,649	\$62,832	\$60,090	\$58,021
26) Plus Deferred Taxes	From above		\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)	\$(1,213)
27) Plus Depreciation	From above		\$60,957	\$106,121	\$108,196	\$112,727	\$115,861	\$118,863	\$127,887	\$130,475	\$158,844	\$182,861	\$183,220	\$183,044	\$188,075	\$192,204	\$195,412	\$195,412
28) Plus Retirement	From above		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
29) Less Construction			\$87,726	\$102,686	\$80,117	\$67,183	\$62,018	\$64,219	\$66,877	\$61,891	\$63,938	\$62,352	\$64,411	\$66,521	\$68,684	\$69,901	\$68,174	\$65,583
30) Less AEC (SCR)	Estimated Input		\$0	\$182,512	\$124,435	\$16,173	\$10,882	\$4,820	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
31) Less AEC (SCR) and Scrubber			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$273,420	\$280,268	\$287,272	\$284,454	\$281,815	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
32) Total	Calculated		\$82,688	\$178,279	\$284,781	\$289,882	\$353,381	\$352,886	\$352,439	\$368,798	\$417,778	\$445,978	\$453,885	\$453,885	\$477,988	\$501,138	\$527,982	\$518,787
Capitalization																		
33) Debt	Input		40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%
34) Equity	Input		60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%
Investment																		
35) Gross Plant in Service - Steam Gen	Input		\$2,725,284	\$2,890,584	\$3,194,815	\$3,282,272	\$3,385,152	\$3,484,110	\$3,584,217	\$4,196,374	\$4,588,835	\$4,965,841	\$5,252,454	\$5,520,875	\$5,728,859	\$5,919,580	\$6,012,733	\$6,706,238
36) - Hydro	Input		\$189,453	\$189,453	\$189,453	\$189,453	\$189,453	\$189,453	\$189,453	\$189,453	\$189,453	\$189,453	\$189,453	\$189,453	\$189,453	\$189,453	\$189,453	\$189,453
37) Accum. Depreciation - Steam Gen	Calculated		\$1,587,274	\$1,864,440	\$1,780,890	\$1,889,382	\$2,012,628	\$2,128,128	\$2,252,187	\$2,384,717	\$2,534,708	\$2,696,412	\$2,869,777	\$3,048,885	\$3,231,832	\$3,418,051	\$3,607,500	\$3,794,767
38) - Hydro	Input		\$44,178	\$47,151	\$50,080	\$53,043	\$55,987	\$58,952	\$61,903	\$64,883	\$67,818	\$70,773	\$73,728	\$76,684	\$79,639	\$82,594	\$85,548	\$88,504
39) Net Plant	Calculated		\$1,253,289	\$1,366,245	\$1,464,892	\$1,411,241	\$1,492,569	\$1,586,485	\$1,829,564	\$2,162,347	\$2,013,744	\$2,227,889	\$2,423,452	\$2,583,879	\$2,726,541	\$2,828,087	\$2,929,537	\$3,129,428
40) Plus Fuel Inventory	Input		\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829	\$82,829
41) Plus AEG & Proppaganda	Input		\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$38,000
42) Less Accum DFT	Calculated		\$24,828	\$24,828	\$24,828	\$24,828	\$24,828	\$24,828	\$24,828	\$24,828	\$24,828	\$24,828	\$24,828	\$24,828	\$24,828	\$24,828	\$24,828	\$24,828
43) Net Investment	Calculated		\$1,309,282	\$1,475,551	\$1,573,211	\$1,529,353	\$1,571,525	\$1,644,844	\$1,742,807	\$1,868,832	\$2,111,684	\$2,332,042	\$2,525,748	\$2,690,439	\$2,834,513	\$2,927,353	\$3,019,535	\$3,040,839
44) Net Investment	Calculated		\$1,309,282															
45) NPV of Cash Flow 2016 - 2030	\$558,820																	

Table of Contents - Exhibit JHL-2

<u>Subject</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
<u>Decommissioning Costs</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>SO₂ Allowance Data</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>Ohio Power Annual Costs</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>Columbus Southern Annual Costs</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>Gross Plant, Depreciation Rates and Tax Rates</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>NOx Capital Cost Data</u>	<u>6</u>
<u>Scrubber Cost Data</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>Discount Rate Data</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>E-mails</u>	<u>12</u>
<u>Weighted Average Cost of Capital</u>	<u>13</u>

Decommissioning Costs				
Ohio Power				
PLANT	Decom Cost - 1994\$	Decom Year	1/2 Decom Cost In Decom Year\$	1/2 Decom Cost In (Decom Year + 1)\$
Kammer	31,975	2,008	22,590	23,155
Musk 1-4	17,368	2,008	12,270	12,577
Sporn	32,875	2,010	24,401	25,011
Mitchell	25,779	2,031	32,138	32,942
Amos	30,379	2,033	39,790	40,785
Gavin	30,834	2,035	42,430	43,491
Cardinal	9,540	2,027	10,775	11,044
Musk 5	12,068	2,028	13,971	14,320
Columbus Southern				
Plant	Decom Cost - 1994\$	Decom Year	1/2 Decom Cost In Decom Year\$	1/2 Decom Cost In (Decom Year + 1)\$
Picway	4,328	2015	3,634	3,725
Conesville	4,328	2012	3,375	3,459
Conesville	5,712	2012	4,455	4,566
Beckjord	11,736	2029	13,926	14,274
Conesville	12,983	2012	10,124	10,377
Conesville	12,983	2033	17,004	17,429
Stuart	3,462	2034	4,648	4,764
Conesville	21,049	2038	31,193	31,972
Conesville	1,835	2038	2,719	2,787
Zimmer	11,425	2051	23,339	23,923

SO₂ Allowance Data**Allowances Issued By EPA**

Year	OPCo	CSPCo
1998	188,043	70,211
1999	458,248	88,554
2000	231,975	63,139
2001	231,975	63,139
2002	231,975	63,139
2003	231,975	63,139
2004	231,975	63,139
2005	231,975	63,139
2006	231,975	63,139
2007	231,975	63,139
2008	231,975	63,139
2009	231,975	63,139
2010	230,385	59,942
2011	230,385	59,942
2012	230,385	59,942
2013	230,385	59,942
2014	230,385	59,942
2015	230,385	59,942
2016	230,385	59,942
2017	230,385	59,942
2018	230,385	59,942
2019	230,385	59,942
2020	230,385	59,942
2021	230,385	59,942
2022	230,385	59,942
2023	230,385	59,942
2024	230,385	59,942
2025	230,385	59,942
2026	230,530	59,942
2027	230,530	59,942
2028	230,864	59,942
2029	230,864	59,942

Allowances (quantity) at end of 1998

OPCo	CSPCo
188,043	70,211

Ohio Power Annual Costs																	
Year	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
A&G Expense	99,860	93,279	94,870	101,484	102,737	103,708	104,803	105,907	106,627	108,064	109,114	110,205	111,307	112,420	113,544	114,680	115,826
Write-off / Retirements										58,750		18,413					
Construction Costs	114,335	97,735	102,566	80,117	57,183	92,019	94,319	96,677	81,891	83,939	82,352	84,411	86,521	88,684	90,901	93,174	95,503
Schedule M	4,452	3,466	3,466	3,466	3,466	3,466	3,466	3,466	3,466	3,466	3,466	3,466	3,466	3,466	3,466	3,466	3,466
Other Taxes	77,672	78,147	78,629	42,536	42,851	43,172	43,500	43,835	44,177	44,527	44,884	45,248	45,620	46,000	46,387	46,783	47,186

Columbus Southern Power Annual Costs																	
Year	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
A&G Expense	65,985	61,881	66,843	65,998	69,905	70,470	73,034	71,390	75,668	82,786	75,590	76,724	77,874	79,043	80,228	81,432	82,653
Write-off / Retirements														10,999			1,829
Construction Costs	19,670	31,943	37,796	25,332	38,503	23,598	24,188	24,793	25,413	26,048	26,699	27,367	23,723	24,316	24,924	24,579	25,193
Schedule M	(2,378)	(2,886)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)
Other Taxes	40,645	41,108	42,707	13,663	14,163	14,679	15,216	15,774	16,351	16,950	17,573	18,218	18,885	19,576	20,293	21,035	21,805

Gross Plant Data, Depreciation Rates and Tax Rates		
Data Type	Ohio Power	Columbus Southern
1999 Steam Gen Gross Plant in Service	\$2,627,551	\$1,542,898
1999 Hydro Gross Plant in Service	\$109,703	
2000 - 2015 Hydro Gross Plant in Service	\$109,453	
1999 Accumulated Depreciation - Steam	\$1,505,142	\$589,323
2000 Accumulated Depreciation - Steam	\$1,587,274	\$629,812
1999 Accumulated Depreciation - Hydro	\$41,388	
2000 Accumulated Depreciation - Hydro	\$44,176	
Fuel Inventory, All Years	\$92,929	\$22,140
M&S & Prepayments	\$38,000	\$18,000
Accum DFIT	\$25,647	\$10,840
Steam Gen Depreciation Rate	3.4%	3.2%
Hydro Depreciation Rate	2.7%	
Inflation Rate	2.5%	2.5%
Debt Interest Rate	7.18%	7.96%

Sources: *Forecasted Financial Statements for OPCO's 1999 Approved Budget*
Forecasted Financial Statements for CSPCO's 1999 Approved Budget

Tax Rates		
Before Deregulation	Federal	35.00%
	State	4.75%
After Deregulation	Combined Effective Rate	40.56%

	% Labor Cost	% Material Cost	In Service Date
AE-FLGR	100%	0%	2003
Do Nothing			
Gas 100	100%	0%	2003
OFA SNCR	100%	0%	2003
PRB OFF GR	100%	0%	2003
PRB OFF OFA SNCR	100%	0%	2003
PRB100 OFA SNCR	100%	0%	2003
SCR	43%	57%	Varies
SNCR	100%	0%	2003

NOx Capital Cost Data

Unit	Technology	In Service Date	Inflation		Total Capital	Capital Labor	Capital Material	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Company
			Cost	2.50%												
			\$ in	1999												
Ames 1	SNCR	2003	9800	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,031	\$ 4,415	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Ames 2	SNCR	2003	9800	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,031	\$ 4,415	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Ames 3	SCR	2002	100100	43%	57%	\$ -	\$ 40,898	\$ 29,944	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Bedford 6	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	CSPC
Big Sandy 1	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Big Sandy 2	SNCR	2005	9800	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,336	\$ 4,620	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Cardinal 1	SNCR	2003	6.8	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Cleco R 1	SNCR	2003	3780	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,362	\$ 1,729	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Cleco R 2	SNCR	2003	3780	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,362	\$ 1,729	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Cleco R 3	SNCR	2003	3780	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,362	\$ 1,729	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Conestoga 1	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	CSPC
Conestoga 2	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	CSPC
Conestoga 3	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	CSPC
Conestoga 4	Do Nothing	2003	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	CSPC
Conestoga 5	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	CSPC
Conestoga 6	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	CSPC
Gwin 1	SCR	2002	94900	43%	57%	\$ -	\$ 58,161	\$ 42,582	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Gwin 2	SCR	2002	94900	43%	57%	\$ -	\$ 58,161	\$ 42,582	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Gwin 5	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Gwin 8	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Kammer 1	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Kammer 2	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Kammer 3	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Karnesha 1	SNCR	2003	3200	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,010	\$ 1,472	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Karnesha 2	SNCR	2003	3200	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,010	\$ 1,472	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Michell 1	SNCR	2004	9800	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,181	\$ 4,620	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Michell 2	SNCR	2005	9800	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,336	\$ 4,620	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Mountaineer	SNCR	2003	15800	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,880	\$ 7,178	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Muskingum 1	SNCR	2003	3200	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,000	\$ 1,508	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Muskingum 2	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Muskingum 3	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Muskingum 4	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Muskingum 5	Gas Return	2002	9835	N/A	N/A	\$ -	\$ 5,292	\$ 3,875	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Piney 5	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	CSPC
Spurn 1	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Spurn 2	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Spurn 3	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Spurn 4	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Spurn 5	SNCR	2003	5400	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,382	\$ 2,484	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	OP
Rockport 1	SNCR	2003	29000	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 18,311	\$ 11,958	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Rockport 2	SNCR	2005	29000	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 17,040	\$ 12,963	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Stuart 1	SCR	2003	14744	43%	57%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,262	\$ 6,781	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	CSPC
Stuart 2	SCR	2003	14744	43%	57%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,262	\$ 6,781	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	CSPC
Stuart 3	SCR	2003	14744	43%	57%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,262	\$ 6,781	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	CSPC
Stuart 4	SNCR	2003	2432	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,528	\$ 1,118	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	CSPC
Tanners Ck 1	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Tanners Ck 2	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Tanners Ck 3	SNCR	2003	3200	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,000	\$ 1,508	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Tanners Ck 4	PRB100 OFA	2003	43131	100%	0%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,094	\$ 19,837	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Zimmer	SCR	2003	23780	43%	57%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 14,828	\$ 10,928	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	CSPC

Stuart, Zimmer assumed to be completed by spring 2003.

TOTAL \$ - \$182,512 \$247,129 \$108,003 \$ 34,357 \$ 21,841 \$ - \$ -

Ohio Power Capital Costs	\$ -	\$182,512	\$124,435	\$ 10,173	\$10,862	\$ 4,838	\$ -	\$ -
Columbus Capital Costs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 44,239	\$ 32,390	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Net Costs that are applicable to tax	-	27,266	19,962	6,181	10,862	4,838	-	-
Total Tax at 15%	-	40.90	29.94	90.11	96.61	103.36	103.36	103.36

Ohio Power and Columbus Southern Power Scrubber Cost Data

1997 \$
 \$99.70 Source: EPA report on environmental costs
 \$200.00 Source: EPA report on environmental costs
 2.5
 SO2 Capital Cost
 Sulfur Capital Cost
 Information

Columbus & Southern Power Units

Unit	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287	3288	3289	3290	3291	3292	3293	3294	3295	3296	3297	3298	3299	3300	3301	3302	3303	3304	3305	3306	3307	3308	3309	3310	3311	3312	3313	3314	3315	3316	3317	3318	3319	3320	3321	3322	3323	3324	3325	3326	3327	3328	3329	3330	3331	3332	3333	3334	3335	3336	3337	3338	3339	3340	3341	3342	3343	3344	3345	3346	3347	3348	3349	3350	3351	3352	3353	3354	3355	3356	3357	3358
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Copyright 1997 by Public Utilities Reports Inc.

FORTNIGHTLY

November 1, 1997

SECTION: FEATURE, Pg. 46

LENGTH: 2455 words

HEADLINE: Unbundling Capital Costs: It Doesn't Add Up; $G + T + D = ?$ Why the sum of the future parts is greater than the present whole.

BYLINE: By Robert G. Rosenberg; Robert Rosenberg, principal of Benrose Economic Consultants, New York, has more than 25 years of experience in regulatory economics.

BODY:

GENCO, TRANSCO, DISCO. IF THAT IS the future, then rates collected formerly by the integrated electric company--with its generation, transmission and distribution functions--will have to be determined again for each segment. One aspect of these rates--the cost of capital--has generated significant controversy. n1

n1 See, for example, these articles published in Public Utilities Fortnightly: Susan Stratton Morse, Meg Meal and Melissa Lavinson, "Rate Unbundling: Are We There Yet?," Feb. 15, 1996, p. 30; Joseph F. Brennan and J. Robert Malko, "Rate Unbundling: Are We There Yet? A Reality Check," June 1, 1996, p. 30.

The task becomes particularly difficult, for example, if regulators should attempt to set the cost of capital for distribution before the integrated utility spins off that segment, or if a distribution company operates as a separate subsidiary controlled by a public utility holding company that also includes generation and transmission affiliates. Comparable-risk proxy companies may prove impossible to find in either case: Subsidiaries do not issue their own stock to the public; holding companies, which do issue stock, will still reflect the combined risk of generation, transmission and distribution, if not other businesses as well.

Some authors have turned to the telephone or gas industries for analogies of how risks will change in a restructured electric industry. n2 Another method would start with the integrated utility's cost of capital and partition it into estimates for the generation, transmission and distribution functions. This approach assumes the capital costs of these segments on a standalone basis to reflect a weighted average of the integrated company. Michael T. Maloney, Robert E. McCormick and Cleve B. Tyler described this approach in a recent article. n3

n2 See, David P. Wagener, "Letting Go of Electric Generation," Public Utilities Fortnightly, Feb. 15, 1995, p. 33; Morse et al. and Brennan et al., supra, note 1.

n3 "The Wires Charge: Risk and Rates For the Regulated Distributor," Public Utilities Fortnightly, Sept. 1, 1997, p. 26.

Such an assumption ignores two realities. First, the newly formed independent segments of an integrated electric utility will prove riskier. Second, because of restructuring, each segment will face increased uncertainty.

Maloney et al. assume a beta for the wires business of 0.4 plus an equity ratio of 38.5 percent. These assumptions seem unwarranted. The mere act of splitting the business apart will make each of the newly formed independent segments riskier in the future. Disaggregation will not play out as a zero-sum game.

Distribution: No Track Record

Investment advisory services (such as the Value Line Investment Survey and Standard & Poor's) consider small companies a risky proposition. These new, disaggregated entities will be smaller than the aggregated utility from which they emerged. n4 By disaggregating, companies will lose the benefits of intracompany diversification and vertical integration. New management may come on board. The new companies will start up without a track record.

n4 Even if a function (e.g., distribution) is established as a subsidiary of a holding company, such subsidiary will have to be looked at as on a standalone basis and thus size does remain a relevant factor for risk analysis.

Without a script for restructuring, legislators or regulators could succumb to political pressure, creating event risk for disaggregated distribution companies. n5 Some jurisdictions face an imperative for lower rates, with cost being secondary. n6

n5 This discussion focuses on the standalone distribution company. However, risk also will increase for both transmission and generation companies. For example, generation companies will no longer have a nearly assured market and will face substantial competition. That risk coupled with the asset concentration generating companies will face will increase volatility in a deregulated market.

n6 Of course, if costs are too high, rate reduction is justified. However, the risk discussed here is that the political drive for lower rates will prevent utilities from having a fair opportunity to recover even reasonable costs.

Moreover, distribution companies may be saddled with the job of billing for stranded costs and will be subject to all the other remnants of traditional regulation, such as lifeline rates, liberal (ratepayer-oriented) disconnect policies, etc. During the transition, and possibly after that, the "distribution" utility may take on obligation to purchase power for an unknown and varying group of its ratepayers as a provider of last resort. n7 This residual obligation presents three types of risk to a distribution company:

- . Resource planning for an uncertain customer base;
- . A high-cost customer base; n8 and
- . No compensation for purchased-power risk.

n7 In addition, in certain proposed restructuring plans, even though most generation will be spun off, the distribution company will retain ownership of, or affiliation with, nuclear plants. Such an arrangement obviously has substantial risks including that of asset concentration, lack of fuel diversity and dealing with the Nuclear Regulatory Commission.

n8 Ratepayers with poor payment records are likely to be forced away from other power providers and end up served by the distribution company. Expect especially high collection expenses and bad debt for this group.

(Under current regulation, utilities can receive, at best, one-for-one recovery of purchased-power costs. At worst, they incur a loss if they purchase too much power or if price is deemed too high but receive no compensation for this risk. Fixed-cost purchased-power obligations serve as debt-equivalent obligations. Distribution companies must augment their equity ratios to offset the increase in leverage. n9)

n9 See, Robert Rosenberg, "Purchased Power: Risk Without Return?" Public Utilities Fortnightly, Feb. 15, 1996, p. 36.

Granted, the distribution company will retain a monopoly in its service territory. Even so, it may face competition from some unexpected areas, such as distributed generation. The multi-fuel enterprises that are forming also may compete for customers.

Distribution companies may find it difficult to compete when forced to collect surcharges for stranded costs (related to generation) or public benefits through a wires charge. Even if broken out separately on the bill, these charges will mark the disco as a political target. Ratepayers likely will associate the distribution utility with high costs.

PBR: No Panacea

To this mix add the specter of performance-based rate making, which exposes the distribution company to greater risk through (1) direct linkage to macroeconomic trends, (2) longer terms without rate review and (3) possible uneven risk/reward formulas.

Under a typical PBR plan, distribution rates will change with inflation and productivity indexes, adjusted for reward or penalty according to service quality. n10 A firm operating under PBR must rely on generalized indexes to cover its increase in costs. These macroeconomic indexes fluctuate more with the general economy than with utility-specific trends. Their inputs are measured in a much greater scale than a single firm. If the company's costs, even under efficient management, are not well correlated with the indexes chosen to govern the plan, then the firm will see volatile earnings, with higher risk for shareholders. Not only will earnings become more variable under PBR; the covariability likely will increase as well, increasing systematic risk and beta, too.

n10 In some instances, penalty-only service quality standards are established. This clearly increases the risk to the company since its return prospects are negatively skewed.

Also, a typical PBR plan runs for up to five years--a longer cycle than normal for rate cases. Unanticipated events could intervene. Many PBR plans implicitly assume that interest rates generally will remain the same during the term of the plan. However, if the cost of capital rises substantially, then a company may be locked in for several years, exposing it to substantial risk. Interest rates, for example, have remained relatively benign over the past few years, but are unlikely to remain so in the future.

Lastly, a PBR regime ties company earnings to efficiency and some stated earnings sharing arrangement, but the sharing formula can be asymmetric, which may increase risk substantially. Even if the firm earns what regulators perceive to be high rates of return under a PBR plan, then, in the subsequent PBR plan, the sharing and/or productivity targets may be adjusted upward. This ratchet effect nearly ensures that the standalone distribution company will earn lower returns in the future. This risk, often called recontracting, means that the company is effectively capped on the upside, but not on the downside--presenting it with an asymmetrical return prospect over the long run.

Already one can see that Maloney et al. begin their partitioning of cost of capital with a faulty assumption--that the sum of the three future parts (G, T & D) will, on a weighted-average basis, equal the current cost of capital of the integrated utility. Nevertheless, for the sake of analysis, let's assume the proposition, to discover why their further assumptions also are faulty.

Beta: Not Partitioned Correctly

Maloney et al. start their analysis by assuming that the generation portion of the business will have a beta of 0.9 and the wires portion (a combination of transmission and distribution) will have a beta of only 0.4. They offer no support for this partitioning, but do concede that additional research into this matter is needed. In fact, out of about 1,700 companies followed by the Value Line Investment Survey, only five have a beta of 0.4 or lower. n11 At first glance, the assumption of a beta as low as 0.4 for the wires business seems somewhat extreme.

n11 It is worthwhile to note that these five companies have a median debt-equity ratio of only 0.4, compared to the 1.6 debt-equity ratio which Maloney et al. assume for the wires business. In fact, there are only 16 companies reported by Value Line with betas of less than 0.5 and these companies, too, have a median debt-equity ratio of only 0.4.

Maloney et al. propose that the beta of an integrated electric utility ($B[i]$) is a weighted average of the implicit unobservable betas of the generation business ($B[g]$) and the wires business [ILLEGIBLE WORD] with the weights ($W[g]$ and [ILLEGIBLE WORD], respectively) reflecting the relative portion of total book value of each segment. In equation form, this can be expressed as follows:

[SEE ILLUSTRATION IN ORIGINAL]

B[i] is readily available from financial information providers and W[g] and [ILLEGIBLE WORD] are easily calculated from company financial statements. Given that B[i], W[g] and [ILLEGIBLE WORD] are known, B[g] and [ILLEGIBLE WORD] can be determined using statistical optimization procedures which produce the lowest statistical error (i.e., the lowest mean square error) in predicting B[i]. Such calculations lead to an estimate of a partitioned wires beta of 0.6, n12 which is much greater than the 0.4 beta employed by Maloney et al. in their calculations. Using the Maloney et al. assumptions of a 6.6 percent risk-free rate and a 7 percent expected return on the market, a wires beta of 0.6 produces an estimate of the current cost of equity of 10.8 percent for this segment. This figure is much higher than the estimate of 9.4 percent given by Maloney et al. Furthermore, it must be recognized that the partitioned 10.8 percent wires cost of equity estimate is understated given that it assumes (incorrectly) that the risk of an independent wires business will not rise compared with current levels.

n12 The partitioning of the current integrated beta (0.73 on average) produced segment beta estimates of 0.85, 0.60 and 0.67 for generation, wires and gas distribution, respectively. (Gas distribution represents nearly 10 percent of net utility book value, on average, and was thus included in the analysis.) The mean square error of these segment betas is less than half of that associated with the Maloney et al. hypothesized segment betas.

Maloney et al. also perform a capital structure partitioning of the integrated electric utility and derive a debt-equity ratio for the wires and generation businesses of 1.6 and 0.6, respectively. They assume that the future debt-equity ratios of the then independent generation and wires businesses will, when combined on a weighted average basis, equal the current debt-equity ratio of the integrated electric utility. However, given that the business risks of both the generation and wires segments will increase under restructuring compared with the level that exists now, those segments, as independent entities, will have lower debt capacity.

A 1.6 debt-equity ratio for wires represents an equity ratio of about 38.5 percent--down 11.5 percentage points from the approximate 50 percent common equity ratio of integrated electric utilities today. n13 Maloney et al. indicate they obtain the 1.6 debt-equity ratio for the wires business from the ratio for air transport they found in prior research. However, the portion of the research to which they cite merely determined which industries, back in the mid-1980s, had the highest debt-equity ratios. No nexus appears to exist linking the air transport industry of more than 10 years ago and the wires business today. In fact, the air transport industry, per Value Line data, has a debt-equity ratio of about 0.9 today. That ratio is projected to decline to nearly 0.3 in the future.

n13 In an article by Eugene F. Brigham, Louis C. Gapinski and Dana A. Aberwald, "Capital Structure, Cost of Capital, and Revenue Requirements," Public Utilities Fortnightly, Jan. 8, 1987, p. 15, it was suggested that a percentage point change in the debt ratio results in approximately a 12-basis-point change in the cost of equity. Using these figures, a company with an equity ratio of 38.5 percent would have a cost of equity about 140 basis points higher than a company with a 50 percent equity ratio, other things being equal.

The risk of the distribution business only will climb with restructuring. So too, will the risks of the generation and transmission segments. The sum of these future parts cannot equal the whole of today's integrated electric industry.

LANGUAGE: ENGLISH

E-mails Related to Working Papers for Exhibit JHL-2:

Internal AG E-mail Regarding AEP Cash Flows After Year 2015 (12/9/99):

Gentlemen,

John, Ed and I discussed the issue of the timeframe and rate of decline of cash flows in the salvage value calculation. John is comfortable supporting the straightline to zero over 15 years assumption. Could the two of you coordinate to implement this assumption? Thanks.

Peter

E-mail from D. Buck at AEP Regarding Taxes on NOx and Scrubber Investments (12/16/99):

Ajay,

This is to clarify the taxes on the NOx and scrubber investments. In Ohio the environmental investments are not taxed. For the plants in West Virginia the tax is 5% of the cost x 3\$ per every 100\$'s. If you have questions please call me.

Doug

E-mail from F. Messner at AEP Regarding Escalation of A&G Data and Tax Data (12/9/99):

Brian,

I think it's reasonable to continue escalating the trend in the data after 2009.

I will let Doug and Ollie know that is what is being done.

Franz

Hi Franz, I have been asked by Peter Griffes to update our cash flow analyses with the A&G and tax data that you sent earlier today. The new data has values through the year 2009. What escalation rate should we use to extrapolate through the year 2015? A&G expenses grow at about 1% per year through 2009. 'Other Taxes' grow at constant rates for each of the two companies as well (.8% for OPCo, 3.6% for CSPCo).

Please feel free to email me (bgreenblatt@ag-inc.com) or call me at (415) 263-2220 with any questions.

Thank you very much for your time and consideration.

Brian L. Greenblatt
Senior Research Analyst
Analysis Group / Economics
Two Embarcadero Center, Suite 1160
San Francisco, CA 94111

Discount Rate Calculations	
Leveraged Beta	0.85
Tax Rate	40.56%
Debt/Equity	1
Unleveraged Asset Beta	0.53
Tax Rate	40.56%
Debt/Equity	0.67
Releveraged Asset Beta	0.74
Market Risk Premium	9.85%
Risk Free Rate	5.33%
Cost of Equity Capital	12.66%
Cost of Debt - CSP	7.96%
Cost of Debt - OCP	7.18%
WACC - CSP	10.78%
WACC - OCP	10.47%

[illegible]

1999 Depreciation and Investment	
A&G Expense	52,891
Depreciation - Steam Gen	49,373
- Hydro	-
Gross Plant in Service - Steam Gen	1,542,898
- Hydro	-
Accum. Depreciation - Steam Gen	589,323
- Hydro	-
Net Plant	953,575
Plus Fuel Inventory	22,140
Plus M&S & Prepayments	18,000
Less Accum DFIT	10,840
Net Investment	1,004,555

NPV after Year 2015

Years for Straight Line Decay 15

Year	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035
Percentage Decayed	0%	6.67%	13.33%	20.00%	26.67%	33.33%	40.00%	46.67%	53.33%	60.00%	66.67%	73.33%	80.00%	86.67%	93.33%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
Remaining value	\$85,760	\$80,043	\$74,326	\$68,608	\$62,891	\$57,173	\$51,456	\$45,739	\$40,021	\$34,304	\$28,587	\$22,869	\$17,152	\$11,435	\$5,717	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

NPV After Year 2015 \$79,210

Cash Flow Data	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Revenues																	
CCNY Generation	\$	48,654	43,812	49,070	48,790	48,677	50,965	45,162	46,715	44,758	43,829	41,787	40,519	40,651	40,780	40,132	39,040
AEP Price	\$	25.52	22.76	24.71	24.26	25.73	26.79	27.51	28.39	26.22	26.08	26.76	26.81	25.69	25.60	24.53	26.48
PPCNYA Revenue	\$	1,228,139	1,246,894	1,263,976	1,265,309	1,248,680	1,402,409	1,076,967	1,084,772	1,011,907	1,007,988	9,764,796	8,408,979	1,035,661	1,403,812	1,408,429	1,016,996
Expenses																	
CCNY	\$	248,473	255,181	246,294	255,060	248,311	248,003	246,912	248,774	244,214	248,107	250,040	254,494	247,412	240,867	234,821	209,213
Fuel Expense	\$	649,926	615,024	586,171	642,149	576,624	695,119	593,079	575,441	567,517	559,596	601,004	585,712	558,161	562,072	563,418	648,217
Exhaustion																	
CCNY Exhaustion	\$	207	207	196	196	177	172	160	172	149	148	149	148	147	147	147	147
Abandonment Grants (18,061)	\$	48,344	231,975	231,975	231,975	231,975	231,975	231,975	231,975	231,975	231,975	231,975	231,975	231,975	231,975	231,975	231,975
Inventory	\$	232,077	45,796	(111,064)	(140,463)	(131,365)	(112,644)	(94,163)	(72,007)	(64,379)	(11,596)	479	21,041	55,415	63,534	113,428	145,228
Wholesale	\$	196.08	196.36	207.56	218.44	228.48	243.13	256.51	276.61	285.38	281.56	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abandonment Price	\$	196.08	196.36	207.56	218.44	228.48	243.13	256.51	276.61	285.38	281.56	-	-	-	-	-	-
CCNY Exhaustion	\$	414	414	391	379	362	341	326	307	276	251	247	246	245	245	245	245
Revenue as % of Expenses																	

1999 Depreciation and Investment

A&G Expense	99,860
Depreciation - Steam Gen	89,337
- Hydro	2,962
Gross Plant in Service - Steam Gen	2,627,551
- Hydro	109,703
Accum. Depreciation - Steam Gen	1,505,142
- Hydro	41,388
Net Plant	1,190,724

Plus Fuel Inventory	92,929
Plus M&S & Prepayments	38,000
Less Accum DFIT	25,647
Net Investment	1,347,300

15

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cash Flow Data																	
2017 Generation	•	16,238	16,400	16,564	16,728	16,893	17,058	17,223	17,387	17,552	17,717	17,882	18,047	18,212	18,377	18,542	18,707
2016 Generation	•	23,52	24,64	25,81	26,98	28,14	29,31	30,48	31,65	32,82	33,99	35,16	36,33	37,50	38,67	39,84	41,01
2015 Generation	•	30,98	32,15	33,32	34,49	35,66	36,83	37,99	39,16	40,33	41,50	42,67	43,84	45,01	46,18	47,35	48,52
2014 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349
2013 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349
2012 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349
2011 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349
2010 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349
2009 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349
2008 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349
2007 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349
2006 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349
2005 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349
2004 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349
2003 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349
2002 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349
2001 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349
2000 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349	448,349
1999 Generation	•	448,349	448,349	448,349	44												

1999 Depreciation and Investment	
---	--

A&G Expense	52,891
Depreciation - Steam Gen	49,373
- Hydro	-
Gross Plant in Service - Steam Gen	1,542,898
- Hydro	-
Accum. Depreciation - Steam Gen	589,323
- Hydro	-
Net Plant	953,575

Plus Fuel Inventory	22,140
Plus M&S & Prepayments	18,000
Less Accum DFIT	10,840
Net Investment	1,004,555

NPV after Year 2015

[illegible]

1999 Depreciation and Investment	
----------------------------------	--

A&G Expense	99,860
Depreciation - Steam Gen	89,337
- Hydro	2,962
Gross Plant in Service - Steam Gen	2,627,551
- Hydro	109,703
Accum. Depreciation - Steam Gen	1,505,142
- Hydro	41,388
Net Plant	1,190,724

Plus Fuel Inventory	92,929
Plus M&S & Prepayments	38,000
Less Accum DFIT	25,647
Net Investment	1,347,300

NPV after Year 2015

EXHIBIT NO. _____

BEFORE
THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

In the Matter of the Application of Columbus
Southern Power Company for Approval of
Electric Transition Plan and Application for
Receipt of Transition Revenues

Case No. 99-__-EL-ETP

In the Matter of the Application of Ohio
Power Company for Approval of
Electric Transition Plan and Application for
Receipt of Transition Revenues

Case No. 99-__-EL-ETP

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
JOHN M. MCMANUS
ON BEHALF OF
COLUMBUS SOUTHERN POWER COMPANY
AND
OHIO POWER COMPANY

INDEX TO DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
JOHN M. MCMANUS
PUCO CASE NOS. 99-___-EL-ETP and
99-___-EL-ETP

	<u>Page No.</u>
1. Personal Data	1
2. Purpose of Testimony	2
3. Future Regulatory Exposure for Nitrogen Oxides	2
4. Future Regulatory Exposure for Sulfur Dioxide.....	4
5. Future Regulatory Exposure for Carbon Dioxide.....	6
6. U.S. EPA Enforcement Action	6
7. Potential Emission Control Requirements.....	7

1
2
3 BEFORE
4 THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO
5 DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
6 JOHN M. MCMANUS
7 ON BEHALF OF
8 COLUMBUS SOUTHERN POWER COMPANY
9 CASE NO. 99-___-EL-ETP
10 AND
11 OHIO POWER COMPANY
12 CASE NO. 99-___-EL-ETP

13 **Personal Data**

14 Q. Please state your name and business address.

15 A. My name is John M. McManus. My business address is 1 Riverside Plaza,
16 Columbus, Ohio 43215.

17 Q. Please indicate by whom you are employed and in what capacity.

18 A. I am the Manager of Environmental Strategy and Planning for American Electric
19 Power Service Corporation (AEPSC), a wholly owned subsidiary of American
20 Electric Power Company, Inc. (AEP) the parent of Columbus Southern Power
21 Company (CSP) and Ohio Power Company (OPCO).

22 Q. Please briefly describe your educational background and business experience.

23 A. I earned a Bachelor of Science Degree in Environmental Engineering from
24 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1976 and undertook graduate studies at the
25 same location from 1976-77. I joined the AEPSC Environmental Engineering
26 Division in September, 1977. After holding various positions in the
27 environmental division over the years, I was appointed to my current position in
28 January, 1997. In that position, I am responsible for overseeing AEP's
29 compliance with Title IV of the Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990 and for

1 evaluating the potential for future legislative and regulatory environmental
2 initiatives that could result in new emission control requirements for Company
3 facilities. I am a licensed Professional Engineer in the State of Ohio.
4

5 **Purpose of Testimony**

6 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?

7 A. The purpose of my testimony is to describe potential future environmental
8 regulatory programs that could affect coal-fired generating plants in general, and
9 would result in significant cost exposure to OPCO's and CSP's coal-fired power
10 plants. This information has been provided to Company Witness Landon for his
11 use in his analysis. I am also sponsoring the CSP and OPCO actual emission
12 allowance balances at December 31, 1998 and 1999, and the projected CSP and
13 OPCO emission allowance balances at December 31, 2000 as shown in the
14 Company's Response to Part F, §(B)(1)(b)(iv)(d).
15

16 **Future Regulatory Exposure for Nitrogen Oxides**

17 Q. Do CSP and OPCO have emission control requirements for nitrogen oxides
18 (NO_x)?

19 A. Both CSP and OPCO coal-fired plants must comply with the NO_x requirements
20 of Title IV. Certain units have had a NO_x emission limit since 1996, and
21 beginning in the year 2000, all coal-fired units must meet applicable NO_x limits.
22 These limits can be met using combustion technology such as low NO_x burners or
23 their equivalent. It is anticipated at this time that all units will be able to meet

1 compliance requirements for 2000.

2 Q. Do these facilities face additional NOx control requirements beyond Title IV?

3 A. Yes. In November, 1997, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA)
4 proposed a broad-ranging NOx control program to address ozone air quality
5 problems in the eastern U.S. That program would have required reductions in
6 NOx emissions from CSP and OPCO plants during the months of May to
7 September that cannot be met with the control technology being used to meet
8 Title IV limits. Instead, extensive use of post-combustion control technology
9 such as selective non-catalytic reduction (SNCR) and selective catalytic reduction
10 (SCR) technology would be required. The State of Ohio, working in concert with
11 a number of other Midwestern and Southeastern states, proposed an alternative
12 NOx control program that, while calling for less stringent NOx control levels,
13 would still result in application of SNCR and SCR technology. USEPA's
14 proposal has been described as an 85% NOx reduction program, while the Ohio
15 alternative calls for roughly 65% reduction in NOx emissions. Ohio and other
16 states have legally challenged USEPA's program. A decision on that appeal is
17 not expected until the Spring of 2000.

18 Q. Given the uncertainty surrounding USEPA's proposed program, do the CSP and
19 OPCO coal-fired facilities face significant cost exposure for future NOx control
20 requirements?

21 A. Yes. Even if Ohio's appeal of USEPA's program is upheld, it is expected that
22 Ohio and surrounding states, including West Virginia, where some OPCO
23 facilities are located, will implement a NOx control program at the 65% reduction

1 level and possibly slightly more restrictive. The compliance deadline in USEPA's
2 program would have been May, 2003. The delay in implementation that has
3 occurred with the appeal raises serious questions as to the viability of meeting this
4 deadline, with a delay until May, 2005 a possibility. The Ohio 65% reduction
5 alternative program included a May, 2004 compliance deadline. Given the more
6 reasonable reduction level, this deadline may still be viable.

7

8 **Future Regulatory Exposure for Sulfur Dioxide**

9 Q. Do CSP and OPCO have emission control requirements for sulfur dioxide (SO₂)?

10 A. Yes. The CSP and OPCO coal-fired units have specific SO₂ emission limits that
11 have been in place since the 1970s. In addition, these units are governed by the
12 SO₂ allowance program in Title IV. Almost all of the Companies' units are in
13 Phase I of the Title IV program, which began in 1995, with the remaining units in
14 Phase II, which begins in 2000. CSP and OPCO Phase I units have complied with
15 Title IV allowance limits through a combination of SO₂ control technology, fuel
16 switches and allowance transfers. No additional SO₂ control technology retrofits
17 are planned at this time for Phase II. Instead, a combination of fuel switches and
18 utilization of banked or procured allowances will be used to achieve compliance
19 in the most cost-effective manner.

20 Q. Do these facilities face additional SO₂ control requirements beyond Title IV?

21 A. Possibly. In June, 1997, USEPA promulgated a new fine particulate air quality
22 standard. That standard, referred to as PM_{2.5}, could result in additional SO₂
23 control requirements for CSP and OPCO units that are determined to contribute to

1 nonattainment of the standard. While it will be a number of years before there is
2 actual air quality data suitable for determining if these units do contribute to a
3 PM_{2.5} air quality problem, USEPA has publicly stated its belief that SO₂
4 emissions from coal-fired power plants in general will have to be reduced by 50-
5 60% below the Title IV Phase II allowance allocation level in order for the PM_{2.5}
6 standard to be attained. While there is no question that SO₂ emissions from coal-
7 fired plants can contribute to fine particulate sulfate, USEPA's conjecture on an
8 appropriate control level is based on very limited data. As actual PM_{2.5} air quality
9 data is collected, it will be possible to more accurately quantify the contribution of
10 CSP and OPCO facilities. USEPA also recently promulgated a regulation to
11 address regional haze. To the extent that SO₂ emissions from coal-fired units
12 contribute to regional haze, this new rule could also result in additional SO₂
13 control requirements for CSP and OPCO facilities.

14 Q. When might CSP and OPCO facilities face additional SO₂ control requirements?

15 A. The new PM_{2.5} standard was legally challenged and remanded to USEPA.
16 USEPA appealed that decision and was turned down. The Agency has indicated
17 its intention to appeal further to the U.S. Supreme Court. The result is likely to be
18 a significant delay in implementation of the new standard and a question as to the
19 ultimate level and form of the standard. It is reasonable to assume that additional
20 SO₂ control requirements for the PM_{2.5} air quality standard or the regional haze
21 rule will not apply until 2010.

22

1 **Future Regulatory Exposure for Carbon Dioxide**

2 Q. Do CSP and OPCO have emission control requirements for carbon dioxide
3 (CO₂)?

4 A. No. There are currently no emission control requirements for CO₂. While the
5 Clinton Administration has signed the Kyoto Protocol, that protocol has not been
6 ratified by the U.S. Senate. The Protocol would require the U.S. to limit its
7 emissions of greenhouse gases (GHGs) to 7% below 1990 levels beginning in a
8 2008-12 budget period. The Senate is unlikely to ratify the Kyoto Protocol in its
9 current form, but it has considered legislation that would provide incentives for
10 voluntary efforts to reduce GHG emissions, including CO₂. While mandatory
11 targets and timetables for GHGs are unlikely to apply in the next ten years, a
12 voluntary program or some form of a nominal carbon emissions tax might be
13 implemented.

14

15 **U.S. EPA Enforcement Action**

16 Q. What are the implications of the recently announced enforcement action by the
17 U.S. Department of Justice (USDOJ) and USEPA?

18 A. On November 3, 1999 the USDOJ announced its intent to commence legal action
19 against certain electric utility companies and USEPA issued Notices of Violation
20 for certain coal-fired power plants. Facilities of CSP and OPCO are included in
21 this action. It is not clear at this time what the ultimate outcome of this action will
22 be. CSP and OPCO believe that Company facilities have been operated in full
23 compliance with the requirements of the Clean Air Act. If USDOJ and USEPA

1 prevail in this action, CSP and OPCO coal-fired units may have to install
2 additional emission control technology such as flue gas desulfurization systems
3 and SCR technology.

4

5 **Potential Emission Control Requirements**

6 Q. What emission control requirements might CSP and OPCO facilities face in the
7 coming years?

8 A. If the states of Ohio and West Virginia proceed with a 65% NO_x reduction
9 program, then 900 MW of CSP generation and 6,900 MW of OPCO generation
10 may have to be retrofit with NO_x control technology by May, 2004. In the event
11 that USEPA prevails with its 85% reduction proposal, then the amount of
12 generation affected increases to 2,600 MW for CSP and 8,500 MW for OPCO by
13 May, 2005. It is not clear how any additional SO₂ reduction requirements would
14 be implemented. It is possible that any additional control programs for PM_{2.5} or
15 regional haze will rely on the existing SO₂ allowance program as the basis for
16 emission reductions, but with a reduction in the number of allowances allocated to
17 generating units. However, additional regulatory requirements might also target
18 specific units for the installation of SO₂ control technology. Successful
19 prosecution by USDOJ and USEPA of its enforcement initiative could lead to
20 unit-specific requirements to install SO₂ and NO_x control technology. Finally,
21 some form of a CO₂ limitation program may be in place in the next ten years.
22 Even given the uncertainty surrounding these environmental programs, it is

1 apparent that the coal-fired units of CSP and OPCO face considerable cost

2 exposure in the future.

3 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

4 A. Yes.

EXHIBIT NO. _____

BEFORE
THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

In the Matter of the Application of Columbus
Southern Power Company for Approval of
Electric Transition Plan and Application for
Receipt of Transition Revenues

Case No. 99-__-EL-ETP

In the Matter of the Application of Ohio
Power Company for Approval of
Electric Transition Plan and Application for
Receipt of Transition Revenues

Case No. 99-__-EL-ETP

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
OLIVER J. SEVER, JR.
ON BEHALF OF
COLUMBUS SOUTHERN POWER COMPANY
AND
OHIO POWER COMPANY

INDEX TO DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
OLIVER J. SEVER, JR.
PUCO CASE NOS. 99-___-EL-ETP and
99-___-EL-ETP

	<u>Page No.</u>
1. Personal Data.....	1
2. Purpose of Testimony.....	2
3. List of Exhibits.....	3
4. Discussion of Forecasted Data and Forecast Methodologies.....	4

1
2
3 BEFORE
4 THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO
5 DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
6 OLIVER J. SEVER, JR.
7 ON BEHALF OF
8 COLUMBUS SOUTHERN POWER COMPANY
9 CASE NO. 99-___-EL-ETP
10 AND
11 OHIO POWER COMPANY
12 CASE NO. 99-___-EL-ETP

13 **Personal Data**

14 Q. Please state your name and business address.

15 A. My name is Oliver J. Sever, Jr., and my business address is 1 Riverside Plaza,
16 Columbus, Ohio 43215.

17 Q. By whom are you employed and what is your position?

18 A. I am employed by the American Electric Power Service Corporation (AEPSC) as
19 Director of Financial Planning and Forecasting. AEPSC supplies engineering,
20 financing, accounting and similar planning and advisory services to the seven
21 electric operating companies of the American Electric Power (AEP) System.

22 Q. Briefly describe your educational and professional background.

23 A. I received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration from The Ohio
24 State University in 1979, and a Masters of Business Administration from The
25 University of Dayton in 1983. In addition, I completed The Darden Partnership
26 Program at the Darden Graduate School of Business Administration, University of
27 Virginia, in February 1997.

28 After working in the Controllers Division of a nonaffiliated utility for the period
29 1979 to 1983, I joined the AEPSC in 1983 as an Assistant Financial Analyst in the

1 Controllers Department (now Corporate Planning and Budgeting Department), was
2 promoted to Financial Analyst in June 1984, Senior Financial Analyst in January
3 1987, Senior Administrative Assistant II in January 1990, Senior Administrative
4 Assistant I in January 1992, Manager, Financial Planning and Forecasting in April
5 1992 and I assumed my present position in January 1998.

6 Q. What are your responsibilities as Director of Financial Planning and Forecasting?

7 A. I am responsible for the supervision and administration of financial planning and
8 budgeting processes for the AEP System. In such capacity I coordinate utilization of
9 short- and long-term financial planning models used in the development of operating
10 and capital budget forecasts for the AEP System and review the preparation of
11 forecasted information for use in regulatory proceedings.

12 Q. Have you previously submitted testimony as a witness before a regulatory
13 commission?

14 A. Yes. I have testified on behalf of the Ohio Power Company before the Public
15 Utilities Commission of Ohio. Also, I have offered testimony on behalf of Indiana
16 Michigan Power Company before the Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission and in
17 front of the Michigan Public Service Commission. In addition, I have testified for
18 Appalachian Power Company before the Public Service Commission of West
19 Virginia and the Virginia State Corporation Commission. I have also testified
20 before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.

21 **Purpose of Testimony**

22 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?

1 A. The purpose of my testimony is to present data used for, and the methodologies
2 employed in developing financial forecasts for Columbus Southern Power
3 Company (CSP) and Ohio Power Company (OPCO). These forecasts provide a
4 basis from which financial forecasts for a generating company operating in a
5 deregulated market may be developed.

6

7 **List of Exhibits**

8 Q. What exhibits are you sponsoring in this proceeding?

9 A. I am sponsoring the following exhibits for CSP and OPCO:

10

11 Description:

- 12 1. EXHIBIT NO. ___ OJS-1, AEP System Fixed and Variable Operations
13 and Maintenance Expense and Rates.
- 14 2. EXHIBIT NO. ___ OJS-2, AEP System Fuel Rates (cents/mBtu) 2000-
15 2015.
- 16 3. EXHIBIT NO. ___ OJS-3, CSP and OPCO Capital Expenditures 2000-
17 2009 (incl. AFUDC, excl. environ. compliance).
- 18 4. EXHIBIT NO. ___ OJS-4, AEP System 65% NO_x Investment Schedule -
19 Capital.
- 20 5. EXHIBIT NO. ___ OJS-5, OPCO and CSP Stranded Cost Model Input
21 Data.

1 Q. Were the exhibits you are sponsoring prepared by you or under your supervision?

2 A. Yes. Various people prepared the data and I am familiar with the methods used in its
3 development.

4 Q. How is the information in your exhibits used in this proceeding?

5 A. This information was provided to Company Witness Landon, who is preparing and
6 sponsoring CSP's and OPCO's stranded cost estimates. See Part F, §(B)(2)(b) and
7 (C)(1).

8

9 **Discussion of Forecasted Data and Forecast Methodologies**

10 Q. What type of information did you provide Company Witness Landon?

11 A. I provided Company Witness Landon the following data:

- 12 • 1998 year-end financial information such as gross plant and accumulated
13 depreciation.
- 14 • Projections of Operations and Maintenance (O&M) Expense, Fuel Costs,
15 Administrative and General Expenses, Other Tax Expense, Capital Investment
16 estimates, Decommissioning Cost estimates, and Schedule M estimates.
- 17 • SO2 allowance allocations and inventory data.
- 18 • NOx investment data.
- 19 • Forecasted financial statements from CSP's and OPCO's 1999 approved budget.

20 Q. Would you please describe how operations and maintenance expenses were
21 estimated?

22 A. Yes. The O&M forecast consists of a fixed and a variable component. The fixed
23 component is estimated based on a historical relationship whereby Non-fuel

1 Operations Expense is added to one half of the Maintenance Expense. This base
2 level is adjusted for special items such as leases and decommissioning costs that
3 would not be escalated or have a different escalation rate. After the necessary
4 adjustments an annual escalation rate of 2.5% is applied to yield fixed O&M
5 expense. The fixed component is then allocated to each station based on generation
6 capacity. The variable rate component is estimated by dividing one half of the
7 Maintenance Expense by the generation to produce a rate that is escalated 2.5%
8 annually and applied to future generation projections to determine a variable cost.
9 Data used to determine the variable component is from actual 1998 annual results,
10 adjusted for any unusual events, such as outages.

11 Q. Would you please describe how the cost of fossil fuel consumed was calculated?

12 A. Yes. AEP's Fuel Supply Department projects a weighted-average fuel cost rate (in
13 cents per million BTU) which incorporates coal contracts, and spot market fuel cost
14 rates by coal pile. Additional costs such as fuel handling, which is based on
15 historical data, and scrubber costs are added to this rate in the appropriate years.
16 Adjustments to this rate are made to remove the effects of mine shutdown costs and
17 include the benefits of Ohio Coal Tax credits.

18 Q. Would you please describe how capital expenditures were estimated?

19 A. Yes. Capital expenditure data is based on the 2000 five-year capital budget target.
20 After the five-year period an assumed 2.5% growth rate/year in baseline
21 expenditures (over the prior year) is applied through 2009. The General portion of
22 capital expenditure is allocated to generation based on gross plant percentage. Total
23 capital expenditure estimates are reduced in proportion to the amount of generation

1 capacity lost when decommissionings occur. Also, for units decommissioned during
2 the period of the study, an estimate of the capital expenditures to be written off was
3 made based on the given plant's net book value at the time of decommissioning.
4 The estimate assumed a reduction of capital expenditure in the years immediately
5 prior to decommissioning.

6 Q. Would you please describe how administrative and general expenses were developed
7 and projected?

8 A. Yes. As defined by the FERC Chart of Accounts, this analysis includes
9 administrative and general (A&G) expense, customer service and customer
10 accounting expenses. The 1998 actual amounts were allocated to generation based
11 on gross plant and escalated 2.5% annually.

12 Q. Would you please describe how "Other Taxes" were estimated and projected for a
13 generating company in a deregulated market?

14 A. Yes. The "Other Taxes" line item incorporates year 2000 forecast inputs for
15 Property tax, West Virginia State Income tax, West Virginia B&O tax, Payroll
16 Taxes, and Other Items. These pieces are each escalated at varying rates based on
17 historical data. The Property tax estimates are reduced to 25% in 2002 in
18 accordance with the Ohio deregulation legislation.

19 Q. Would you please describe how Schedule M data was estimated?

20 A. Yes. Schedule M data is estimated by using historic values to predict schedule M
21 component amounts for the following year. Each component is small and may vary
22 year to year without appreciably changing the total Schedule M amount. Because of
23 this, Schedule M amounts are held constant for each company. For CSP, a

1 component of the Schedule M is related to gross receipts tax and is removed from
2 the estimate in 2001 and beyond.

3 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

4 A. Yes.

AEP System Fixed and Variable Operations and Maintenance Expense and Rates

<u>PLANT</u>	<u>1999 Forecast Fixed O&M (\$000)</u>	<u>1/98 - 12/98 Variable O&M (M/Kwh)*</u>
Amos 1	9,799	
Amos 2	9,799	
Amos 3	15,923	
Beckjord	992	
Big Sandy 1	3,043	
Big Sandy 2	9,365	
Cardinal 1	8,696	
Clinch River 1	2,654	
Clinch River 2	2,654	
Clinch River 3	2,654	
Conesville 1	2,340	
Conesville 2	2,340	* [REDACTED DATA FILED UNDER SEAL WITH THE COMMISSION]
Conesville 3	3,088	
Conesville 4	6,345	
Conesville 5	7,019	
Gavin 1	37,681	
Gavin 2	57,672	
Glen Lyn 5	1,073	
Glen Lyn 6	2,710	
Kammer 1	3,043	
Kammer 2	3,043	
Kammer 3	3,043	
Kanawha River 1	2,258	
Kanawha River 2	2,258	
Mitchell 1	11,594	
Mitchell 2	11,594	
Mountaineer	14,679	
Muskingum 1	2,971	
Muskingum 2	2,971	
Muskingum 3	3,116	
Muskingum 4	3,116	
Muskingum 5	8,478	
Pickaway 5	1,872	
Rockport 1	27,656	
Rockport 2	138,430	
Spom 1	2,037	
Spom 2	2,037	
Spom 3	2,037	
Spom 4	2,037	
Spom 5	6,110	
Stuart 1	2,845	
Stuart 2	2,845	
Stuart 3	2,845	
Stuart 4	2,845	
Tanners Creek 1	1,887	
Tanners Creek 2	1,887	
Tanners Creek 3	2,668	
Tanners Creek 4	6,508	
Zimmer	6,177	

AEP System Fuel Rates (cents/mBtu) 2000 - 2015

EXHIBIT NO. 035-2

Page 1 of 1

NOTE: Mine shut down costs are excluded in rates shown.

PLANT	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Amos

Big Sandy

Cardinal 1

Cardinal 2,3

Clinch River

Conesville 1,2,3

Conesville 4

Conesville 5,6

Gavin

Glen Lyn

[REDACTED DATA FILED UNDER SEAL WITH THE COMMISSION]

Kammer

Kanawha River

Mitchell

Mountaineer

Muskingum 1,2,3,4

Muskingum 5

Pickway

Rockport

Spom

Tanners Creek 1,2,3

Tanners Creek 4

CSP and OPO Capital Expenditures 2000 - 2009 (incl. AFUDC, excl. environ. compliance)

(in \$000)

NOTE: (1) For years 2004-2009 assume base level functional allocation based on 1999 - 2003.

(2) For years 2004-2009, assume 2.5% growth rate/yr in baseline expenditures over the prior year.

(3) The GENERAL amount represents 59.5% of total OPO and 54.43% of total CSP amounts based on gross plant %.

	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
COLUMBUS SOUTHERN POWER										
MAJOR GENERATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENVIRONMENTAL	8,251	16,380	382	1,768	570	892	914	937	960	984
OTHER PRODUCTION	15,038	13,724	17,228	29,054	14,892	15,264	15,646	16,037	16,438	16,849
GENERAL	7,854	7,893	7,712	7,683	7,836	8,032	8,233	8,439	8,650	8,868
OTHER INVESTMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	31,843	37,796	25,332	38,503	23,598	24,186	24,793	25,413	26,048	26,699

OHIO POWER										
MAJOR GENERATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENVIRON.	5,782	4,241	238	8,120	4,000	4,100	4,203	4,308	4,415	4,526
OTHER PRODUCTION	73,584	82,052	71,540	40,150	78,928	80,901	82,923	84,996	87,121	89,296
GENERAL	8,082	8,123	8,144	8,113	8,275	8,482	8,694	8,912	9,134	9,363
UNASSIGNED (Cook Coal Term)	455	155	195	800	816	836	857	879	901	923
OTHER INVESTMENTS/Coal Cos.	9,832	7,995	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	97,735	102,566	80,117	57,183	92,019	94,319	96,677	99,094	101,572	104,111

AEP System 65% Nox Investment Schedule - Capital
(in \$000)

EXHIBIT NO. ____ QJS-4
Page 1 of 1

UNIT	Technology	In Service Date	Total Capital	Capital Labor	Capital Material	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Amos 1	SNCR	2,003	9,600	100%	0%	0	0	6,031	4,415	0	0	0	0
Amos 2	SNCR	2,003	9,600	100%	0%	0	0	6,031	4,415	0	0	0	0
Amos 3	SCR	2,002	100,100	43%	57%	0	61,348	44,915	0	0	0	0	0
Beckjord 6	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Sandy 1	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Sandy 2	SNCR	2,005	9,600	100%	0%	0	0	0	0	6,336	4,639	0	0
Cardinal 1	SNCR	2,003	1	100%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinch R 1	SNCR	2,003	3,760	100%	0%	0	0	2,362	1,729	0	0	0	0
Clinch R 2	SNCR	2,003	3,760	100%	0%	0	0	2,362	1,729	0	0	0	0
Clinch R 3	SNCR	2,003	3,760	100%	0%	0	0	2,362	1,729	0	0	0	0
Conesville 1	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conesville 2	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conesville 3	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conesville 4	Do Nothing	2,003	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conesville 5	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conesville 6	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gavin 1	SCR	2,002	94,900	43%	57%	0	58,161	42,582	0	0	0	0	0
Gavin 2	SCR	2,002	94,900	43%	57%	0	58,161	42,582	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Lyn 5	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Lyn 6	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kammer 1	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kammer 2	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kammer 3	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kanawha 1	SNCR	2,003	3,200	100%	0%	0	0	2,010	1,472	0	0	0	0
Kanawha 2	SNCR	2,003	3,200	100%	0%	0	0	2,010	1,472	0	0	0	0
Mitchell 1	SNCR	2,004	9,600	100%	0%	0	0	0	6,181	4,526	0	0	0
Mitchell 2	SNCR	2,005	9,600	100%	0%	0	0	0	0	6,336	4,639	0	0
Mountaineer	SNCR	2,003	15,800	100%	0%	0	0	9,800	7,175	0	0	0	0
Muskingum 1	SNCR	2,003	3,280	100%	0%	0	0	2,060	1,509	0	0	0	0
Muskingum 2	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muskingum 3	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muskingum 4	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muskingum 5	Gas Return	2,002	8,635	#N/A	#N/A	0	5,292	3,875	0	0	0	0	0
Pioway 5	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spom 1	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spom 2	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spom 3	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spom 4	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spom 5	SNCR	2,003	5,400	100%	0%	0	0	3,392	2,484	0	0	0	0
Rockport 1	SNCR	2,003	26,000	100%	0%	0	0	16,333	11,968	0	0	0	0
Rockport 2	SNCR	2,005	26,000	100%	0%	0	0	0	0	17,160	12,563	0	0
Stuart 1	SCR	2,003	14,744	43%	57%	0	0	9,262	6,781	0	0	0	0
Stuart 2	SCR	2,003	14,744	43%	57%	0	0	9,262	6,781	0	0	0	0
Stuart 3	SCR	2,003	14,744	43%	57%	0	0	9,262	6,781	0	0	0	0
Stuart 4	SNCR	2,003	2,432	100%	0%	0	0	1,528	1,119	0	0	0	0
Tanners Ck 1	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanners Ck 2	Do Nothing	0	0	0%	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanners Ck 3	SNCR	2,003	3,280	100%	0%	0	0	2,060	1,509	0	0	0	0
Tanners Ck 4	PRB100_OFA_SNCR	2,003	43,131	100%	0%	0	0	27,094	19,837	0	0	0	0
Zimmer	SCR	2,003	23,760	43%	57%	0	0	14,926	10,928	0	0	0	0

Stuart, Zimmer assumed to be completed by spring 2003.

OPCO and CSP Stranded Cost Model Input Data
(in \$000)

EXHIBIT NO. ____ CJS-5
Page 1 of 1

OPCO		2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
1)	<u>AAO</u>	Generation Specific	90,800	93,279	94,870	101,464	102,737	103,708	104,803	105,907	106,827	108,064	108,114					
2)	<u>Depreciation</u>																	
	Steam Gen		3.4%															
	Hydro		2.7%															
3)	<u>Schedule M's</u>		4,452	3,408	3,408	3,408	3,408	3,408	3,408	3,408	3,408	3,408	3,408					
4)	<u>Tax Rates</u>																	
	Combined Effective Rate		40.58%															
5)	<u>Leasehold</u>	Generation Specific																
	Debt		40.00%															
	Equity		60.00%															
6)	<u>Other Taxes</u>	Generation Specific	77,672	78,147	79,829	82,536	82,851	83,172	83,500	83,826	84,177	84,527	84,884					
7)	<u>Capital Expenditure</u>	Generation Specific		87,735	109,586	86,117	57,183	82,919	84,319	90,877	81,881	83,938	82,552	84,411	85,521	86,884	90,901	93,174
8)	<u>Write-Off Amounts</u>										58,750		18,413					

CSP		2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
1)	<u>AAO</u>	65,985	61,861	60,843	65,996	69,905	70,470	73,024	71,300	75,888	82,786	75,590						
2)	<u>Depreciation</u>																	
	Steam Gen		3.2%															
	Transmission		3.2%															
3)	<u>Schedule M's</u>	(2,378)	(2,890)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)	(463)						
4)	<u>Tax Rates</u>																	
	Combined Effective Rate		40.58%															
5)	<u>Leasehold</u>	Generation Specific																
	Debt		40.00%															
	Equity		60.00%															
6)	<u>Other Taxes</u>	Generation Specific	40,645	41,108	42,707	13,863	14,183	14,878	15,216	15,774	16,851	16,850	17,573					
7)	<u>Capital Expenditure</u>	Generation Specific		31,943	37,796	25,332	38,593	23,598	24,188	24,793	25,413	26,048	26,699	27,387	23,723	24,316	24,924	24,579
8)	<u>Write-Off Amounts</u>													10,999			1,829	

* NOTE: Capital Expenditure amounts are reduced in relation to the % of capacity decommissioned. This reduction is assumed to occur in the year prior to the decommissioning.

EXHIBIT NO. _____

BEFORE
THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

In the Matter of the Application of Columbus
Southern Power Company for Approval of
Electric Transition Plan and Application for
Receipt of Transition Revenues

Case No. 99-__-EL-ETP

In the Matter of the Application of Ohio
Power Company for Approval of
Electric Transition Plan and Application for
Receipt of Transition Revenues

Case No. 99-__-EL-ETP

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
LAURA J. THOMAS
ON BEHALF OF
COLUMBUS SOUTHERN POWER COMPANY
AND
OHIO POWER COMPANY

INDEX TO DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
LAURA J. THOMAS
PUCO CASE NOS. 99-____-EL-ETP and
99-____-EL-ETP

	<u>Page No.</u>
1. Personal Data	1
2. Purpose of Testimony.....	2
3. Overview of Tariff Terms and Conditions of Service and Rate Schedules.....	3
4. Standard Tariff	4
5. Open Access Distribution Tariff	9
6. Overview of the Companies' Unbundling Approach.....	13
7. Rate Design	15
8. Rate Adjustments	19

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

BEFORE
THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO
DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
LAURA J. THOMAS
ON BEHALF OF
COLUMBUS SOUTHERN POWER COMPANY
CASE NO. 99-___-EL-ETP
AND
OHIO POWER COMPANY
CASE NO. 99-___-EL-ETP

Personal Data

13 Q. Please state your name and business address?

14 A. My name is Laura J. Thomas. My business address is 1 Riverside Plaza,
15 Columbus, Ohio 43215.

16 Q. Please indicate by whom you are employed and in what capacity?

17 A. I am the Director of Pricing and Contracts for American Electric Power Service
18 Corporation (AEPSC), a wholly owned subsidiary of American Electric Power
19 Company, Inc. (AEP) the parent of Columbus Southern Power Company (CSP)
20 and Ohio Power Company (OPCO).

21 Q. Please briefly describe your educational background and business experience?

22 A. In 1979 I received a Bachelor of Science degree in mathematics with a statistics
23 minor from The Ohio State University. I also received a Master of Science
24 degree in mathematics in 1981 while teaching undergraduate mathematics at The
25 Ohio State University. I completed the AEP Management Development Program
26 in 1996.

27 In 1982 I joined the AEPSC as an Assistant Rate Analyst. I was promoted
28 to various levels of rate analyst and on January 1, 1996, I was promoted to my
29 current position as Director – Pricing and Contracts. My responsibilities include

1 the supervision of the preparation of class cost-of-service studies and rate design
2 for the American Electric Power Company, Inc. operating companies, and special
3 contracts and pricing for retail customers.

4 Q. Have you previously testified before any regulatory commissions?

5 A. Yes. I have testified on cost-of-service and rate design-related issues before
6 regulatory commissions in the states of Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Tennessee,
7 Virginia and West Virginia and before the Federal Energy Regulatory
8 Commission (FERC).

9

10 **Purpose of Testimony**

11 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?

12 A. The purpose of my testimony is to outline the overall approach to the Companies'
13 proposed terms and conditions of service and rate schedule development, explain
14 the unbundling methodology utilized by the Companies, and to sponsor portions
15 of Parts A and F of the Companies' filings.

16 Q. What portions of Part A do you sponsor?

17 A. I sponsor the proposed terms and conditions of service and rate schedules as
18 contained in Schedules UNB-1 and UNB-2 and I also sponsor the remainder of
19 the Companies' response to Part A with the following exceptions:

- 20 1. Company Witness Forrester sponsors those portions related to the
21 Universal Service Fund Rider and Energy Efficiency Fund Rider;

- 1 2. Company Witness Bethel sponsors those portions of Part A related to the
2 AEP Open Access Transmission Tariff and the portion of Part A,
3 §(F)(2)(g) as it relates to the FERC seven-factor test; and
4 3. Company Witness Roush sponsors the numbers and calculations as
5 contained in Schedules UNB-3 through UNB-8.

6 Q. What portions of Part F do you sponsor?

7 A. I sponsor Part F, §F(1)(a) and §F(1)(b).
8

9 **Overview of Tariff Terms and Conditions of Service and Rate Schedules**

10 Q. Please describe the Companies' overall approach to the development of terms and
11 conditions of service and rate schedules which comply with the unbundling
12 criteria and other Commission requirements.

13 A. In order to present clear and understandable documents for use by both customers
14 and other market participants, the Companies have taken a two-tariff approach.
15 The first tariff applies to those customers who do not choose an alternative
16 Electric Supplier and continue to take energy-related services from either of the
17 regulated Companies during the Market Development Period. The first tariff will
18 be referred to as the Standard Tariff.
19

20 The second tariff applies to those customers who choose an alternative Electric
21 Supplier. While many of the provisions are the same regardless of whether it is a
22 regulated or an unregulated entity which provides the customer with energy, some
23 differentiation is necessary. The two-tariff approach makes it clear as to which

provisions actually apply to the customer. The second tariff will be referred to as the Open Access Distribution Tariff.

Q. What corporate name appears on the various components of the Standard Tariff and the Open Access Distribution Tariff?

A. The components of the Standard Tariff and the Open Access Distribution Tariff indicate the names "Ohio Power Distribution Company" and "Columbus Southern Power Distribution Company."

Q. Please explain the basis for these names.

A. Consistent with the corporate separation plan sponsored by Company Witness Forrester, these names are used to indicate that the Standard Tariff and Open Access Distribution Tariff belong to the distribution entity. Because the Companies have not yet determined an official name for their distribution companies, these names are merely a placeholder to indicate the corporate entity providing distribution services.

Standard Tariff

Q. Please describe the Standard Tariff.

A. In Schedules UNB-1 and UNB-2, the Standard Tariff consists of Terms and Conditions of Service, rate schedules and riders which are generally comparable to those in effect today. However, they reflect the "Adjusted Unbundled Rates" as defined in Part A, §(B)(3) and as required by Am. Sub. S. B. No. 3. The rate schedules detail the generation, transmission and distribution components of existing rates and include the following riders: Universal Service Fund, Energy

1 Efficiency Fund, KWH Tax, Gross Receipts Tax Credit, Property Tax Credit,
2 Municipal Income Tax, Franchise Tax and Regulatory Asset Charge. The
3 Adjusted Unbundled Rates contained in the Standard Tariff exclude the effects of
4 the riders listed above.

5 Q. During what period will be the Standard Tariff be in effect?

6 A. All components of the Standard Tariff (Terms and Conditions of Service, rate
7 schedules including generation, transmission and distribution rate components,
8 and the riders mentioned above) will remain in effect until no later than December
9 31, 2005 which is the anticipated termination of the Market Development Period.
10 Should the Market Development Period terminate at an earlier date, then the
11 components of the Standard Tariff would also terminate.

12 Q. Do the rate schedules contained in the Standard Tariff filed by each Company
13 represent a standard service offer?

14 A. Yes. For the Market Development Period, the Companies are required to provide
15 a standard offer for generation service "priced in accordance with the schedule
16 containing the utility's unbundled generation service component" as specified in
17 Am. Sub. S. B. No. 3, §4928.35(D). Because the rate schedules in the Standard
18 Tariff reflect Adjusted Unbundled Rates, and therefore reflect the unbundled cost
19 of generation, these rate schedules address the required standard offer for
20 generation service. During the Market Development Period, customers who
21 receive service from an alternative Electric Supplier may return to this standard
22 offer. However, once returning to such service, the customer is required to take
23 the standard offer for the remainder of the Market Development Period, or for 12

1 months, whichever is longer. This requirement is necessary to prevent gaming by
2 Electric Suppliers and customers. After the Market Development Period, the
3 standard offer for generation service must be market-based and is not further
4 addressed in this filing.

5 Q. Please further explain the issue of gaming.

6 A. The generation rates contained in the Standard Tariff are historical average
7 generation rates and therefore do not reflect any yearly, seasonal, or even
8 monthly, differences in the cost to serve a customer who may take service for
9 only a portion of one or more years. Therefore, gaming would occur if an Electric
10 Supplier provides service to a customer only in periods of low cost. It would
11 neither be equitable nor appropriate for an Electric Supplier to serve a customer
12 for only low cost periods and then require the Company to serve the customer in
13 the high cost periods at average rates. The standard offer for generation service is
14 not intended to provide the customer with the lower of the Company's rates or
15 market-based rates at every point during the Market Development Period.
16 Instead, the standard offer for generation service is intended to provide an option
17 for customers who choose to wait before selecting an alternative Electric Supplier.

18 Q. Please provide an example of such gaming.

19 A. If an Electric Supplier provides a customer with a 9-month contract for the
20 months of September through May, the Company would be required to serve the
21 customer at average rates during the remaining high cost months of June, July and
22 August. The required standard offer for generation service should not be used to
23 subsidize Electric Suppliers. Without revenue in the lower cost months, the

1 revenue received by the Company will be insufficient to cover the cost of serving
2 the customer during the high cost months. Therefore, it is necessary to require
3 customers to take the standard offer for either the remainder of the Market
4 Development Period, or 12 months, whichever is longer.

5 Q. If a customer is permitted to switch back and forth between an Electric Supplier
6 and the Company's standard offer for generation service without limitation, what
7 effect would this have?

8 A. If a customer is permitted to switch back and forth between an Electric Supplier
9 and the Company's standard offer for generation service without limitation, the
10 Company would be unable to plan for the load that it must serve. For example,
11 assume that a 100 MW customer elects service from an alternative Electric
12 Supplier during a period of low cost. If the Electric Supplier raises its rates
13 during a period of high cost, then the customer has the option to return to the
14 Company's standard offer for generation service. It is reasonable to allow the
15 customer to return one time. However, if the customer is then free to switch back
16 and forth repeatedly, then the Company would be unable to determine whether or
17 not it must plan to serve that 100 MW customer for the next month, year or for the
18 remainder of the Market Development Period. This inability to plan for the load
19 it must serve will cause the Company to incur additional costs while providing
20 benefits to Electric Suppliers.

21 Q. Does the proposed requirement limit the customer in choosing an alternative
22 Electric Supplier?

1 A. No. It merely requires a customer, who chooses an Electric Supplier and then
2 returns to the Company for the standard offer for generation service, to take the
3 standard offer for either the remainder of the Market Development Period, or for
4 12 months, whichever is longer. A customer may move between alternative
5 Electric Suppliers as frequently as specified in their specific contract with the
6 supplier. A customer may initially select an alternative Electric Supplier at any
7 time during the year.

8 Q. Do the rate schedules in the Standard Tariff reflect current rates as unbundled and
9 adjusted according to the provisions of Part A and Am. Sub. S. B. No. 3?

10 A. Yes, with one exception. The Pole Attachment Schedules for both OPCO and
11 CSP reflect the rates and provisions as filed by the Companies pursuant to
12 Commission order in Case No. 96-1309-EL-CSS. The modifications reflected in
13 this filing are the same as those currently pending before the Commission in Case
14 Nos. 97-1568-EL-ATA for CSP and 97-1569-EL-ATA for OPCO.

15 Q. Please describe the Companies' proposed change to the availability of the existing
16 Storage Water Heating and Load Management Water Heating provisions
17 contained in the residential rate schedules.

18 A. The Companies propose to limit the availability of the Storage Water Heating and
19 the Load Management Water Heating provisions to customers currently served
20 under those provisions. As explained in the testimony of Company Witness
21 Forrester, the regulated distribution Companies will no longer market the use of
22 such water heating equipment. Consistent with that testimony, the availability of

1 the water heating provisions under the residential rate schedules should then be
2 limited to current customers.

3

4 **Open Access Distribution Tariff**

5 Q. Please describe the second, or Open Access Distribution Tariffs, filed by the
6 Companies as part of Schedules UNB-1 and UNB-2.

7 A. The second tariff contains the Terms and Conditions of Open Access Distribution
8 Service, Supplier Terms and Conditions of Service and open access distribution
9 rate schedules and applicable riders. All of these documents are denoted by "D"
10 in the page number and are contained as part of Schedules UNB-1 and UNB-2. If
11 a customer chooses an alternative Electric Supplier, then the Companies provide
12 only distribution-related services to that customer and the open access distribution
13 rate schedules provide for such service. However, details are also required which
14 relate to the provision of competitive services. These details are set forth for
15 customers in the Terms and Conditions of Open Access Distribution Service. The
16 details are also set forth for suppliers of competitive services in the Supplier
17 Terms and Conditions of Service. Both terms and conditions address many of the
18 items identified in Part A, §(E)(1).

19 Q. Please describe the provisions of the Terms and Conditions of Open Access
20 Distribution Service.

21 A. The Terms and Conditions of Open Access Distribution Service are generally
22 comparable to the existing Terms and Conditions of Service and relate to
23 regulated distribution service provided by each Company. However, provisions

1 and information for customers have been added. These relate to initially choosing
2 an Electric Supplier, switching between Electric Suppliers, transmission service,
3 losses, and metering and load profiling.

4 Q. What provisions are contained in the Supplier Terms and Conditions of Service?

5 A. The Supplier Terms and Conditions of Service contain provisions which relate to
6 the suppliers of competitive services. While including a reference to a
7 Commission certification process for Electric Suppliers, provisions for
8 registration with the Companies are also included. Suppliers must also be aware
9 of the Companies' processes regarding choice of Electric Supplier, obligations for
10 obtaining transmission service, and other information required by the Companies.

11 Q. Please describe the provisions of the open access distribution rate schedules.

12 A. The open access distribution rate schedules contain provisions for the recovery of
13 distribution charges and the applicable riders. The distribution rates contained in
14 open access distribution rate schedules are identical to the distribution component
15 of the rates set forth in the Standard Tariff. The provisions for minimum charge,
16 delayed payment charge and due date, monthly billing demand, metered voltage
17 adjustment and term of contract are also the same as contained in the Standard
18 Tariff.

19

20 The open access distribution rate schedules also specify for the customer that
21 transmission service is provided under the provisions of the applicable FERC
22 Open Access Transmission Tariff. Either the customer or the customer's Electric
23 Supplier may contract for transmission service, although it is anticipated that

1 generally the Electric Supplier will make such arrangements. The open access
2 distribution rate schedules, applicable only to those customers choosing an
3 alternative Electric Supplier, also include provisions by which these customers
4 may elect an alternative supplier of metering, meter data management and billing
5 services.

6 Q. Does this mean that the Companies are making metering and billing services fully
7 competitive?

8 A. No, it does not. Am. Sub. S. B. No. 3 §4928.04 directs the Commission to initiate
9 a separate proceeding on or before March 31, 2003 in order to review whether or
10 not there should be full competition for metering, billing and other services.

11 However, as part of this filing, the Companies propose to provide an option for an
12 alternative supplier of metering- and billing-related services to those customers
13 who first choose an alternative Electric Supplier. The Electric Supplier would
14 arrange such services for the customer. Company Witness Laine sponsors the
15 operational issues related to implementation of this offering.

16 Q. Have the Companies proposed requirements for entities providing metering- and
17 billing-related services?

18 A. Yes. The Companies' Supplier Terms and Conditions of Service detail the
19 requirements for entities wanting to supply metering- and billing-related services
20 to customers who have first selected an alternative Electric Supplier. Since there
21 is no Commission certification process at this time, the Companies have included
22 only a registration process for metering and billing providers in its filing.

23 However, if the Commission were to develop a certification process for metering

1 and billing providers, then the Companies would amend their Supplier Terms and
2 Conditions of Service to include such a requirement.

3 Q. In general, what are the requirements for suppliers of metering- and billing-related
4 services?

5 A. Generally, the suppliers of these services are held to the same standards as the
6 Companies for providing metering and billing-related services. While providing
7 an option for customers, the Companies' proposal will help to ensure that
8 customers receive the same quality of service as they currently receive for such
9 services. It is also important that entities who install or read meters detect and
10 notify the appropriate Company of any hazardous conditions or conditions which
11 present potential for injury.

12 Q. Do the open access distribution rate schedules include any time-of-day
13 provisions?

14 A. No, they do not. While the cost of energy supply is related to a customer's time-
15 of-day usage characteristics, distribution costs are not. The open access
16 distribution rate schedules contain only provisions for the recovery of distribution
17 costs, which are generally fixed in nature, and therefore do not contain time-
18 differentiated provisions.

19 Q. Have the Companies identified any costs which are avoided for those customers
20 that choose an alternative Electric Supplier?

21 A. Yes. The Companies will no longer incur any generation-related costs for
22 customers who choose an alternative Electric Supplier. Customers may also see
23 some transmission-related cost savings depending upon the characteristics of their

1 aggregated group or the Electric Supplier's load. Accordingly, the Companies
2 have included only distribution-related costs in the open access distribution rate
3 schedules which apply to those customers choosing an alternative Electric
4 Supplier.

5 Q. What riders apply to customers choosing an alternative Electric Supplier?

6 A. The riders for the Universal Service Fund, Energy Efficiency Fund, KWH Tax,
7 Gross Receipts Tax Credit, Municipal Income Tax, Franchise Tax, Regulatory
8 Asset Charge and Transition Charge apply to customers choosing an alternative
9 Electric Supplier and therefore take service under the Companies' open access
10 distribution rate schedules.

11 Q. Will these same riders apply to customers currently served under special contract?

12 A. Yes. The Commission has already determined that the rates and charges for
13 contract customers must be adjusted for any changes in taxation, the universal
14 service fund and energy efficiency fund (Part A, §(D)). Because Am. Sub. S. B.
15 No. 3 §4928.40(E) requires that current customers continue to be customers of the
16 regulated distribution company, regardless of delivery service voltage, the riders
17 listed above will apply unless either Am. Sub. S. B. No. 3 or the customer's
18 contract exempts the customer from any of the riders. The application of such
19 riders is independent of the customer's alternative source of energy supply.
20

21 **Overview of the Companies' Unbundling Approach**

22 Q. Please describe the Companies' approach to the unbundling of revenues for use in
23 development of the required schedules and rates.

1 A. For OPCO, the individual components of the cost of service study as filed in Case
2 No. 94-996-EL-AIR were functionalized. The general methodology used the best
3 available information from that case, and the allocation basis for each component,
4 as the basis for functionalizing each item in the cost-of-service study. Once
5 achieving a functional breakdown of the filed cost-of-service study, the results
6 were adjusted to reflect the overall revenue level resulting from the settlement
7 agreement as approved by the Commission. Finally, an adjustment was required
8 in order to match the individual customer class revenues resulting from the
9 settlement agreement. By taking the individual class settlement revenue and
10 subtracting the distribution and transmission components, the gross generation
11 component was derived, consistent with the provisions of Am. Sub. S. B. No. 3
12 §4928.34(A)(4). The resulting cost-of-service study is included in the
13 Companies' filing as Schedule UNB-4 and is sponsored by Company Witness
14 Roush.

15 Q. How was the unbundling of revenues for CSP achieved?

16 A. The cost-of-service from Case No. 91-418-EL-AIR was adjusted to reflect the
17 following: the Commission's May 12, 1992 original order, the Commission's
18 August 20, 1992 order on rehearing and final revenue resulting from the
19 Commission's January 13, 1994 entry on remand. Similar to the methodology
20 used for OPCO, adjustments were then required to match the individual class
21 revenue requirements.

22 Q. Were any changes or adjustments made to either the OPCO or CSP cost-of-
23 service studies regarding the allocation or refunctionalization of costs?

1 A. No. The Companies only made those adjustments necessary to comply with the
2 Commission's orders in those two rate cases.

3 Q. What further adjustments were necessary in order to determine the "Unbundled
4 Rates" as defined in Part A, §(B)(2)?

5 A. As required in Am. Sub. S. B. No. 3 §4928.34(A)(1) and Part A, §(C)(2),
6 adjustments were required in order to utilize the AEP Companies' Open Access
7 Transmission Tariff (OATT) as filed with FERC. The requirements, Am. Sub. S.
8 B. No. 3 §4928.34(A)(2) and Part A, §(C)(3), also dictate that the adjusted
9 distribution component be computed as the sum of the unbundled distribution and
10 transmission components, less the revenue generated by the applicable OATT
11 rate. Company Witness Bethel supports the OATT rate and Company Witness
12 Roush supports the actual calculations.

13 Q. Were any further adjustments made to the generation component?

14 A. Yes, the generation component was adjusted to remove regulatory assets as
15 specified in Part A, §(C)(1). Company Witness McCoy sponsors the amount for
16 regulatory assets. Ancillary services, which are generation-related, were also
17 reassigned to be part of the final unbundled transmission component consistent
18 with the requirements of Part A, §(C)(2)(a).

19

20 **Rate Design**

21 Q. Please describe the general methodology used for the design of the distribution
22 component of the Standard Tariffs.

1 A. Distribution-related costs are both demand- and customer-related. This
2 classification is consistent with the Companies' cost-of-service studies as filed in
3 Schedule UNB-4 and consistent with the treatment of such costs by the Staff in
4 each Company's last rate case. Accordingly, distribution costs should be
5 recovered through customer and demand charges where possible and the
6 Companies' rate design methodology reflects this principle.

7
8 First, customer-related costs are partially recovered through a customer charge set
9 equal to the existing tariff customer charge. Next, customers who currently
10 receive service under demand metered schedules are charged for distribution
11 services based on a demand (per KW/KVA) charge under the Standard Tariffs.
12 However, where the demand charge for distribution exceeds the current total
13 demand charge, the residual demand and customer costs are recovered through an
14 energy charge. Customers without demand metering are charged for distribution
15 services through an energy charge (per KWH).

16 Q. How were the distribution rates as contained in the Open Access Distribution
17 Tariff developed?

18 A. The distribution rates contained in the Open Access Distribution Tariff are
19 identical to those in the corresponding rate schedule of the Standard Tariff.

20 Q. Please describe the general methodology used for the transmission and generation
21 components of the Standard Tariffs.

22 A. Because the transmission component of rates is required to be based on the
23 applicable OATT, transmission should be recovered through a demand charge.

1 Therefore, demand charges were used for the recovery of transmission costs for
2 customers with demand metering under existing rate schedules where possible.
3 Transmission costs were recovered through an energy charge for customers
4 without demand metering. Generation costs were recovered through a demand
5 charge, energy charge, or both depending upon the structure of the existing rate
6 schedule. In no event was the total recovery of distribution, transmission and
7 generation costs through a demand charge allowed to exceed the demand charge
8 of the current rate schedule.

9 Q. Please explain the basis for the charges contained in the Transition Charge Rider
10 proposed by the Companies as part of their Open Access Distribution Tariffs.

11 A. The Transition Charge Rider reflects the recovery of transition charges as
12 proposed by the Companies, consistent with the provisions of Part A,
13 §(C)(1)(a)(i). As explained in the testimony of Company Witness Forrester, the
14 transition charge is based on the positive difference between the generation
15 component, excluding regulatory assets and the projected market price for
16 generation.

17 Q. What market price was used in the development of the transition charge?

18 A. Company Witness Landon supports the anticipated monthly on-peak and off-peak
19 market prices for 2001 which were then adjusted using the appropriate loss
20 factors, load factors and time-of-use characteristics in order to create a weighted
21 annual average market price for each customer class.

22 Q. Why was it necessary to adjust the market prices provided by Company Witness
23 Landon?

1 A. The monthly market prices provided by Company Witness Landon reflect an
2 overall monthly load factor comparable to the AEP System load factor. Because
3 monthly load factors vary significantly by customer class, and load factor affects
4 the realization ($\text{\$/KWH}$), an adjustment is required to create a market price on an
5 equivalent basis to the generation component of the unbundled rates. Loss factor
6 adjustments are also necessary for comparability with the generation component.
7 Because energy consumption varies significantly by month for some customer
8 classes, the monthly class on-peak and off-peak KWH were then used to
9 determine a weighted annual average market price for each class.

10 Q. How were the actual transition charges then determined?

11 A. Transition revenues for each customer class were determined by taking the
12 positive difference between the revenue resulting from the weighted annual
13 average projected market price and the unbundled generation revenue, excluding
14 regulatory assets. The transition revenue, divided by the appropriate billing
15 determinants, resulted in the transition charges shown in the Transition Charge
16 Rider as contained in Schedule UNB-1. Because the unbundled generation
17 component of current rates is contained in either an energy charge, demand
18 charge, or a combination of both, the design of the transition charge was
19 consistent with the design and recovery of the generation component of
20 unbundled rates.

1 **Rate Adjustments**

2 Q. Do the residential schedules reflect a 5% generation rate reduction as required by
3 Am. Sub. S. B. No. 3 §4828.40(C) and Part A, §(C)(1)(c)?

4 A. Yes, the residential rate schedules reflect a 5% reduction “of the amount of that
5 unbundled generation component.” As specified in Am. Sub. S. B. No. 3
6 §4928.34(A)(4), as required for this calculation, the generation component is the
7 residual amount after removing distribution, transmission and the other unbundled
8 components (i.e., ancillary services, regulatory assets, demand side management
9 and gross receipts tax). The property tax adjustment must also be removed
10 according to this provision.

11 Q. Please describe what rate adjustments will be required if the FERC approves a
12 change in the applicable OATT rates during the Market Development Period.

13 A. If the FERC were to approve a change in the applicable basic transmission rate
14 during the Market Development Period, then a change in distribution rates would
15 be required under the provisions of Am. Sub. S. B. No. 3 §4928.34(A)(2) and Part
16 A, §(C)(3). The Companies would update the rates contained in their Standard
17 Tariffs to reflect the changes in distribution and transmission rates. The Open
18 Access Distribution Tariffs would also be updated to reflect the same changes in
19 distribution rates.

20 Q. If FERC were to approve a change in the ancillary services rates, what
21 adjustments would be required during the Market Development Period?

22 A. Because the revenues associated with ancillary services are generation-related, an
23 adjustment would be required to the generation portion of the unbundled rates

1 contained in the Standard Tariff. This adjustment would apply only during the
2 Market Development Period.

3 Q. Please describe any rate changes that would be required if FERC were to approve
4 a refund related to a change in transmission rates.

5 A. If FERC were to approve a refund related to a change in transmission rates, there
6 would be no resulting refund for customers served under the Standard Tariffs.
7 Because of the required interdependency of transmission and distribution rates,
8 any reduction or refund in the transmission component would result in a
9 corresponding increase in the distribution component of the unbundled rates.

10 Q. What is the effect of such a refund for customers taking service under the open
11 access distribution rate schedules?

12 A. Customers taking service under the open access distribution rate schedules will
13 see a required increase in the distribution charges that must be collected for the
14 refund period. Customers who contract under the applicable Open Access
15 Transmission Tariff will be subject to the refund provisions of that tariff.
16 Customers whose Electric Supplier contracts for transmission service will be
17 subject to the refund provisions of their contract with the Electric Supplier.

18 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

19 A. Yes.

EXHIBIT NO. _____

BEFORE
THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

In the Matter of the Application of Columbus
Southern Power Company for Approval of
Electric Transition Plan and Application for
Receipt of Transition Revenues

Case No. 99-¹⁷²⁹EL-ETP

In the Matter of the Application of Ohio
Power Company for Approval of
Electric Transition Plan and Application for
Receipt of Transition Revenues

Case No. 99-¹⁷³⁰EL-ETP

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
MELINDA S. ACKERMAN
ON BEHALF OF
COLUMBUS SOUTHERN POWER COMPANY
AND
OHIO POWER COMPANY

RECEIVED
DEC 30 1999
LOCKETING DIVISION
PUCO

INDEX TO DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
MELINDA S. ACKERMAN
PUCO CASE NOS. 99-____-EL-ETP and
99-____-EL-ETP

	<u>Page No.</u>
1. Personal Data	1
2. Purpose of Testimony	2
3. General Description of the Employee Assistance Plan	2

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

BEFORE
THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO
DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
MELINDA S. ACKERMAN
ON BEHALF OF
COLUMBUS SOUTHERN POWER COMPANY
CASE NO. 99-___-EL-ETP
AND
OHIO POWER COMPANY
CASE NO. 99-___-EL-ETP

13 **Personal Data**

14 Q. Please state your name and business address.

15 A. My name is Melinda S. Ackerman. My business address is American Electric
16 Power, 1 Riverside Plaza, Columbus, Ohio 43215.

17 Q. Please indicate by whom you are employed and in what capacity.

18 A. I am the Vice President of Human Resources for American Electric Power
19 Service Corporation (AEPSC), a wholly owned subsidiary of American Electric
20 Power Company, Inc. (AEP) the parent of Columbus Southern Power Company
21 (CSP) and Ohio Power Company (OPCO).

22 Q. Please briefly describe your educational background and business experience.

23 A. I graduated from Morehead State University, Morehead, Kentucky, with a
24 Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA) degree, with an emphasis in
25 management. I also attended the University of Michigan's Human Resources
26 Executive Program and am a member of the national HR organization SHRM
27 (Society for Human Resource Management).

28 I have been employed in the American Electric Power System since 1965 in
29 various positions at AEP's operating companies, and since 1991 with AEPSC.

1 While approximately half of my tenure has been in human resources, I have also
2 worked in customer services, marketing, public affairs, generation and mining
3 operations. In my present position I am responsible for directing the corporate
4 human resources function which includes policy design and administration in the
5 functional areas of compensation, benefits, personnel services (Equal
6 Employment Opportunity/Affirmative Action, employee relations, employment),
7 HR systems and processes, HR communications, and the field HR support staff.

8

9 **Purpose of Testimony**

10 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?

11 A. The purpose of my testimony is to sponsor the Employee Assistance Plan filed by
12 CSP and OPCO in response to Part D of the PUCO's Rules for Electric Transition
13 Plans.

14 Q. Was this Employee Assistance Plan prepared by you or under your supervision?

15 A. Yes.

16

17 **General Description of the Employee Assistance Plan**

18 Q. Please describe briefly the various components of CSP and OPCO's Employee
19 Assistance Plan.

20 A. In the event of job displacement due to organizational restructuring, CSP and
21 OPCO offer a diversified Employee Assistance Plan as outlined in Part D. The
22 plan consists of programs to help the individual locate a new position, including
23 an internal job searching program; a relocation assistance program; an educational

1 assistance program; professional outplacement services and a re-employment
2 workshop. It also includes programs designed to help the individual deal with the
3 emotional and financial issues associated with the displacement, including
4 employee/family counseling, a severance program providing up to 12 months of
5 base pay, extended medical and life insurance benefits, and early retirement
6 options for those who qualify. Each of these programs is described in greater
7 detail in Part D. In this regard, as discussed in this testimony CSP and OPCO
8 have not identified any positions affected by this legislation at this time. The
9 responses that I am sponsoring in Part D are in the context of those Companies'
10 existing employee assistance programs. Therefore, the CSP and OPCO's
11 responses in Part D do not identify eligible employees.

12 Q. Do you believe that CSP and OPCO have provided for a reasonable Employee
13 Assistance Plan?

14 A. Yes. It is a well-rounded program in that it addresses both employment and
15 personal issues. It is also a very competitive package when compared to other
16 companies.

17 Q. Are you seeking any cost recovery associated with the CSP and OPCO Employee
18 Assistance Plan?

19 A. CSP and OPCO have not identified any positions affected by this legislation at
20 this time, and therefore, CSP and OPCO are not requesting any cost recovery in
21 the transition charge associated with the Employee Assistance Plan.

22 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

23 A. Yes.

EXHIBIT NO. _____

BEFORE
THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

In the Matter of the Application of Columbus
Southern Power Company for Approval of
Electric Transition Plan and Application for
Receipt of Transition Revenues

Case No. 99-__-EL-ETP

In the Matter of the Application of Ohio
Power Company for Approval of
Electric Transition Plan and Application for
Receipt of Transition Revenues

Case No. 99-__-EL-ETP

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
J. CRAIG BAKER
ON BEHALF OF
COLUMBUS SOUTHERN POWER COMPANY
AND
OHIO POWER COMPANY

INDEX TO DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
J. CRAIG BAKER
PUCO CASE NOS. 99-____-EL-ETP and
99-____-EL-ETP

	<u>Page No.</u>
1. Personal Data	1
2. Purpose of Testimony	3
3. AEP's RTO Commitments	3
4. FERC RTO Standards.....	7
5. Compliance With Section 4928.12(B) Revised Code	11

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

BEFORE
THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO
DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
J. CRAIG BAKER
ON BEHALF OF
COLUMBUS SOUTHERN POWER COMPANY
CASE NO. 99-___-EL-ETP
AND
OHIO POWER COMPANY
CASE NO. 99-___-EL-ETP

13 **Personal Data**

14 Q. What is your name?

15 A. J. Craig Baker.

16 Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?

17 A. I am employed by American Electric Power Service Corporation (AEPSC) as
18 Vice President-Transmission Policy.

19 Q. What is AEPSC?

20 A. AEPSC renders engineering, rate, financial, accounting, legal, planning and
21 advisory services to the seven electric operating companies of the American
22 Electric Power (AEP) System and to other AEP companies.

23 Q. What is the AEP System?

24 A. The AEP System is a physically integrated and centrally dispatched electric utility
25 system for the generation, transmission and sale of electric energy. The System's
26 operating companies furnish electric services in a seven-state area in the East
27 Central Region of the United States. The operating companies in Ohio,
28 Columbus Southern Power Company (CSP) and Ohio Power Company (OPCO),

1 make retail sales to customers within their certified service areas and wholesale
2 sales, that is, sales for resale, to other utility systems.

3 Q. What is your educational and employment background?

4 A. I possess a bachelor's degree in business administration from Walsh College and
5 a masters degree in business administration from the University of Akron. I joined
6 the AEP System in 1968 and through 1979 held various positions in the Computer
7 Applications Division. I transferred to the System Operation Division in 1979
8 and held positions of Administrative Assistant and Assistant Manager. In 1985, I
9 took the position of Staff Analyst in the Controllers Department and, in 1987, I
10 became Manager-Power Marketing in the System Power Markets Department. In
11 1991, I became Director, Interconnection Agreements and Marketing. I became
12 Vice President-Power Marketing for AEPSC and Senior Vice President of Energy
13 Marketing for AEP Energy Services, Inc. in November 1996 and August 1997,
14 respectively. On July 1, 1998 I became Vice President-Transmission Policy.

15

16 A major focus of my activities as Vice President-Transmission Policy has been
17 AEP's participation in the formation of the Alliance Regional Transmission
18 Organization (RTO) which I will describe in more detail in my testimony. In this
19 regard, I have served as AEP's representative on the Alliance Steering
20 Committee.

21

1 **Purpose of Testimony**

2 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?

3 A. The purpose of my testimony is to sponsor the AEP Companies' independent
4 transmission plan, which is submitted as Appendix G to the Companies' transition
5 plan filing, and to show how this plan reasonably complies with Section 4928.12 ,
6 Revised Code, which requires utilities which own transmission facilities in Ohio
7 to transfer control of those entities to one or more qualifying transmission entities.

8 Q. Do OPCO and CSP own transmission facilities in Ohio?

9 A. Yes. OPCO and CSP are part of the AEP System. The AEP operating
10 companies, Appalachian Power Company, Columbus Southern Power Company,
11 Indiana Michigan Power Company, Kentucky Power Company, Kingsport Power
12 Company, Ohio Power Company and Wheeling Power Company, own
13 transmission facilities which are planned and operated as a single system. The
14 AEP transmission system is among the most extensive and strongest transmission
15 systems in the nation, stretching from southwestern Michigan to Central Virginia.
16 A map of the System is attached as EXHIBIT NO. ____ JCB-1.

17

18 **AEP's RTO Commitments**

19 Q. Please describe AEP's commitment to transfer the control of its transmission
20 facilities to a regional transmission organization (RTO).

21 A. AEP is committed to transferring the operation and control of its bulk
22 transmission facilities to an RTO . AEP along with four other utility systems has

1 filed with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), in Docket Nos.

2 ER99-3144-000, et al., a proposal to form the Alliance RTO.

3 Q. Please explain the Alliance RTO proposal.

4 A. On June 3, 1999, AEP, along with FirstEnergy Corporation, Consumers Energy

5 Company, the Detroit Edison Company and Virginia Electric and Power

6 Company filed with the FERC under Section 203 of the Federal Power Act for

7 transfer of control and/or ownership of jurisdictional transmission facilities to the

8 Alliance RTO. A companion application under Section 205 of the FPA was filed

9 for approval and contains the basic Alliance Agreement, Governance Structure,

10 Protocols for Planning, Operation and Pricing, an Operation Agreement, an

11 Agency Agreement and an Open Access Transmission Tariff (OATT). A

12 summary of the documents filed with the FERC is included as Exhibit G-1 to

13 Appendix G. In addition, the Alliance filing in its entirety is being submitted, in

14 electronic form on compact discs, as part of Appendix G.

15 Q. Please describe the region encompassed by the Alliance RTO.

16 A. Overall, the Alliance RTO will serve a combined area of approximately 124,000

17 square miles in nine states encompassing a population of 26 million people and

18 representing load of about 67,000 MW. As shown on EXHIBIT NO. ____ JCB-2,

19 the Alliance RTO is larger than many of the RTOs approved thus far by the FERC

20 including California, Pennsylvania-New Jersey-Maryland (PJM), the New York

21 ISO and the New England ISO.

22

1 AEP supplies electricity through seven operating companies to three million
2 customers in the states of Indiana, Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio, Tennessee,
3 Virginia, and West Virginia. Its transmission system consists of approximately
4 22,000 miles of transmission lines. Consumers Energy supplies electricity to 1.6
5 million customers in Michigan through more than 5,300 miles of transmission
6 lines. Detroit Edison's transmission system consists of approximately 3,000 miles
7 of lines and serves 2.1 million customers in Michigan. FirstEnergy's transmission
8 system consists of approximately 7,000 miles of lines and serves 2.2 million
9 customers in Ohio and Pennsylvania. Virginia Power serves more than two
10 million customers in Virginia and North Carolina through more than 6,000 miles
11 of transmission lines.

12 Q. How much generating capacity is connected to the Alliance Companies' systems?

13 A. There is generating capacity of approximately 72,000 MW, or roughly ten percent
14 of the electric supply in the United States, that is connected to the transmission
15 facilities that the Alliance RTO will control. Such generating capacity includes
16 approximately 24,000 MW connected to the AEP System, 8,000 MW connected to
17 Consumers Energy's system, 10,000 MW connected to Detroit Edison's system,
18 12,000 MW connected to FirstEnergy's system.

19 Q. Please describe the governance structure of the Alliance RTO.

20 A. The Alliance, as proposed to FERC, will take one of two forms, depending upon
21 whether certain "trigger" conditions are met. Specifically, if one or more of the
22 participants owning at least \$1 billion in transmission assets commits to divest its
23 transmission facilities to an independent transmission company (Transco), and if a

1 majority of the remaining owners consents, the Alliance RTO will be developed
2 as the Alliance Transco, LLC, a limited liability company which, in turn, will be
3 managed by a publicly-owned corporation. If the trigger conditions are not met,
4 the entity will be developed as the Alliance Independent System Operator (ISO) –
5 a not-for-profit corporation. In either case, it will be a totally separate entity,
6 independent of the participating transmission-owners and any other electricity
7 market participants.

8
9 As a practical matter, the Alliance participants expect that the Transco option will
10 be triggered, since FirstEnergy which owns more than \$1 billion in transmission
11 assets, has stated that it intends to trigger the Alliance Transco as early as
12 practical. Further, the Alliance participants favor the Transco form of
13 organization, since its for-profit status will result in motivation for efficient
14 operations, business-oriented solutions and innovative customer-driven
15 approaches to transmission products and optimum grid utilization.

16
17 If the Alliance is developed as a Transco, participating owners need not sell their
18 transmission facilities to the RTO. They have the option of entering into an
19 agreement with the RTO under which it would operate their facilities much as
20 would an ISO. This flexibility for transmission owners was an attractive feature
21 for AEP, and we believe it will also be attractive to other transmission owners
22 who have not yet committed to RTO participation, thereby enhancing the
23 possibility that the Alliance will grow.

1 Q. When is the Alliance RTO expected to be in operation?

2 A. It is expected to begin operations during the year 2001.

3 Q. Has the FERC acted upon the Alliance participants' application?

4 A. Yes. On December 15, 1999, the FERC, in its public meeting, conditionally
5 approved the Alliance RTO proposal. However, as of the date of completion of
6 this testimony, the text of the FERC's order has not been made available to the
7 public. AEP will supplement its filing as appropriate, when a copy of the order
8 becomes available.

9

10 **FERC RTO Standards**

11 Q. What criteria are applied by the FERC in approving RTOs?

12 A. In Order No. 888, in which the FERC required all transmitting owning public
13 utilities in the nation to offer open access transmission service, the agency
14 specified 11 principles for independent system operators (ISOs). The 11
15 principles are:

- 16 1) The ISO's governance should be structured in a fair and non-
17 discriminatory manner
- 18 2) An ISO and its employees should have no financial interest in the
19 performance of any power market participant.
- 20 3) An ISO should provide open access to the transmission system and all
21 services under its control at non-pancaked rates.
- 22 4) An ISO should have the primary responsibility in ensuring short-term
23 reliability of grid operations.

- 1 5) An ISO should have control over the operation of interconnected
2 transmission facilities within its region
- 3 6) An ISO should identify constraints on the system and be able to take
4 operational actions to relieve those constraints.
- 5 7) An ISO should have appropriate incentives for efficient management and
6 administration.
- 7 8) An ISO's transmission and ancillary service pricing policies should
8 promote the efficient use of and investment in generation, transmission
9 and consumption.
- 10 9) An ISO should make transmission information publicly available through
11 an electronic information network.
- 12 10) An ISO should develop mechanisms to coordinate with neighboring
13 control areas.
- 14 11) An ISO should establish an alternative dispute resolution process.

15 The FERC has applied and interpreted these standards in approving several ISOs

16 Q. Has the FERC issued any additional guidelines for regional transmission
17 organization formation?

18 A. Yes. On May 13, 1999, the FERC issued a Notice of Proposed Rulemaking
19 (NOPR) in which it proposes to encourage the formation of additional RTOs
20 nationwide. The FERC used the broader term "RTO" in its NOPR to include a
21 variety of different forms of organization in addition to ISO, i.e., Transcos and
22 other forms of organizations. Two other notable features of the proposed rules are
23 that (1) FERC does not propose to require utilities to participate in RTOs, but

1 instead hopes to encourage RTO formation; and (2) The FERC declined to draw
2 boundaries for proposed RTOs.

3
4 The NOPR proposes four basic characteristics and seven required functions of an
5 RTO. The four basic characteristics are:

- 6 1) The RTO must be independent of market participants.
- 7 2) The RTO must be of sufficient scope and configuration to effectively
8 perform its required functions and to support efficient and non-
9 discriminatory power markets.
- 10 3) The RTO must have operational responsibility for all transmission
11 facilities under its control.
- 12 4) The RTO must have exclusive authority for maintaining the short-term
13 reliability of the grid it operates.

14 The seven required functions specify that an RTO must:

- 15 1) Administer its own transmission tariff and employ a pricing system that
16 will promote efficient use and expansion of transmission and generation
17 facilities;
- 18 2) Ensure the development and operation of market mechanisms to manage
19 transmission congestion;
- 20 3) Develop and implement procedures to address parallel path flow issues;
- 21 4) Provide ancillary services in accordance with FERC requirements;

- 1 5) Be the single OASIS site for all transmission facilities under its control,
2 and independently calculate Total Transmission Capability (TTC) and
3 Available Transmission Capability (ATC);
4 6) Monitor the markets for transmission, ancillary services and bulk power to
5 identify design flaws and market power and propose appropriate remedial
6 actions; and
7 7) Plan the transmission system to ensure that it will be able to provide
8 efficient, reliable, and non-discriminatory transmission service, and
9 coordinate such efforts with the appropriate state authorities.

10 On December 15, 1999, the FERC, at its public meeting approved a final rule
11 (Order No. 2000) in this rulemaking proceeding. As of the date of completion of
12 this testimony, the text of Order No. 2000 has not been made available to the
13 public.

14 Q. How do the FERC's principles for evaluation of RTOs compare with the
15 specifications in Section 4928.12, Revised Code?

16 A. The FERC's principles are substantially the same as the specifications in the Ohio
17 legislation. Therefore, an organization approved by FERC will qualify under the
18 Ohio statute. Further, I am advised by counsel that to the extent that requirements
19 or determinations under the Ohio statute conflict with FERC's requirements or
20 determinations, the federal requirements or determinations would control.

1 **Compliance With Section 4928.12(B) Revised Code**

2 Q. Will the proposed Alliance RTO reasonably comply with Section 4928.12 (B),
3 Revised Code?

4 A. Yes. In the following testimony, I will explain how the Alliance RTO proposal
5 will comply with each of the requirements of the Ohio statute:

6
7 (1) THE TRANSMISSION ENTITY IS APPROVED BY THE FEDERAL
8 ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION.

9
10 As indicated above, FERC on December 15, 1999 conditionally approved the
11 Alliance proposal. However, as of the date of completion of this testimony, the
12 text of the FERC's order has not been made available to the public. AEP will
13 supplement its filing as appropriate, when a copy of the order becomes available.

14 (2) THE TRANSMISSION ENTITY EFFECTS SEPARATE CONTROL OF
15 TRANSMISSION FACILITIES FROM CONTROL OF GENERATION
16 FACILITIES.

17
18 The primary purpose of the Alliance, or any RTO, is to take control of
19 transmission facilities out of the hands of integrated utilities which also own,
20 control and sell electric generation, and place it in the hands of an independent
21 entity. Such a transfer of control assures that the utilities cannot use control of the
22 transmission system to favor their own generation sales.

23
24 The Alliance RTO, as proposed, would be an organization that is totally separate
25 from the integrated utilities which are the initial participants, and any new
26 participants. As indicated above, depending upon whether certain "trigger"
27 conditions occur, the organization will take the form of either an independent

1 system operator (ISO) or an independent transmission company (Transco). Under
2 the ISO structure, an independent not-for-profit corporation would assume control
3 of the Transmission System for the entity. The ISO structure is substantially
4 similar to ISO proposals previously approved by FERC. If the Transco option is
5 triggered, the entity would become a totally separate for-profit entity – the
6 Alliance Transco LLC. The LLC would be managed, in turn, by a publicly-
7 owned corporation.

8
9 Whatever form the organization takes, it will offer non-discriminatory open-
10 access transmission service under an OATT which complies with FERC's
11 requirements for such tariffs.

12
13 (3) THE TRANSMISSION ENTITY IMPLEMENTS, TO THE EXTENT
14 REASONABLY POSSIBLE, POLICIES AND PROCEDURES DESIGNED TO
15 MINIMIZE PANCAKED TRANSMISSION RATES WITHIN THIS STATE.

16
17 "Pancaked" transmission rates are a legacy of the manner in which rates for
18 transmission service have historically been established by FERC, which has
19 jurisdiction over such rates. Utilities have historically used their transmission
20 systems to provide bundled electric service to their native load customers. The
21 cost of their transmission systems, therefore, has been included in rates for
22 bundled service to native load customers, principally retail and wholesale
23 requirements customers. To the extent that utilities provided transmission service
24 to third parties out of, into or across their systems, the revenues gained from such
25 service were used as an offset to the transmission costs included in their rates for

1 service to native load customers. Further, most unbundled transmission and inter-
2 utility power sales were among neighboring entities or other utilities in the
3 immediate region. Long-distance power transfers across many utility systems
4 were not common.

5
6 The rates established by FERC for unbundled transmission service provided by a
7 particular utility have been based upon the cost of that utility's transmission
8 system, applied on a per-unit basis. Thus, each utility has its own rate, and a party
9 transmitting power across several utilities must pay the applicable rate to each
10 utility.

11
12 Greater competition in wholesale and retail electric markets brought on by
13 FERC's open access transmission initiatives and state retail access programs has
14 dramatically changed the way transmission systems are being utilized.

15 Unbundled transmission transactions and long-distance bulk power sales are
16 integral to the new, more competitive environment. Market participants have
17 called for the minimization of the number of charges that must be paid for
18 transactions involving multiple utility systems. Many have characterized the
19 existing convention of charging separate charges for each system crossed as
20 "pancaking" of rates – a term that made its way into the Ohio customer choice
21 legislation.

22

1 RTOs can reduce rate pancaking as part of their function of combining multiple
2 utility systems for purposes of transmission control and access. Ultimately the
3 goal is to allow access across the combined systems at a single rate. However, the
4 elimination of pancaking causes rate and revenue dislocations among the
5 participants, by reducing the total amount of revenue received by the group of
6 transmission owners and shifting the costs borne by the owners, and, ultimately
7 their native load customers (since, as indicated above, transmission revenues are
8 used to reduce native load cost of service). Of course, these effects become less
9 of a problem as retail choice becomes a reality, and therefore may be seen as a
10 transitional issue.

11
12 The Alliance RTO proposed to immediately reduce pancaking of rates in the
13 Alliance region through a two-part rate in which a transmission user would pay
14 one zonal fee when accessing a single rate zone, and no more than two rates – a
15 zonal rate and a regional access charge (RAC), regardless of the number of
16 Alliance participants' systems involved in a transaction. After a six-year
17 transition period, a single grid-wide rate for the Alliance region will be
18 established, thereby totally eliminating pancaking within the region.

19
20 According to the FERC's discussion, at its public meeting, of its order
21 conditionally approving the Alliance proposal, the FERC has rejected the two-part
22 rate proposal. However, as indicated, the text of that order is not yet available.

1 While establishment of RTOs minimizes pancaking, as long as there are multiple
2 RTOs, there may be more than one charge for transaction involving more than
3 one RTO. There are possible mechanisms for reducing such inter-RTO charges,
4 such as rate "reciprocity" among RTOs, but just as is the case with intra-RTO
5 consolidation of rates, such mechanisms involve considerations of revenue
6 dislocations and cost shifts. Also, the existence of multiple charges for
7 transactions over large areas gives some recognition to distance sensitivity – a
8 factor which many believe is relevant in determining the reasonableness of
9 transmission rates. As an extreme example, the issue of distance sensitivity asks
10 why a transaction covering one or two states should be charged the same as a
11 transaction from Florida to Canada. These inter-RTO issues thus involve complex
12 questions which can only be resolved on a regional or national basis.

13
14 The Alliance RTO participants have proposed a framework for inter-RTO
15 cooperation in order to address, among other things, possible reductions in
16 charges for inter-RTO transactions.

17
18 (4) THE TRANSMISSION ENTITY IMPROVES SERVICE RELIABILITY
19 WITHIN THIS STATE.

20
21 The Alliance RTO will improve service reliability by consolidating in one entity
22 transmission reliability functions that formerly were performed by multiple
23 utilities and control areas. This consolidation of functions will necessarily
24 improve coordination and communication in matters relating to operation of the
25 regional transmission system.

1
2 (5) THE TRANSMISSION ENTITY ACHIEVES THE OBJECTIVES OF
3 AN OPEN AND COMPETITIVE MARKETPLACE, ELIMINATION OF
4 BARRIERS TO MARKET ENTRY, AND PRECLUSION OF CONTROL OF
5 BOTTLENECK ELECTRIC TRANSMISSION FACILITIES IN THE
6 PROVISION OF RETAIL ELECTRIC SERVICE.
7

8 By achieving independent control of transmission facilities, the Alliance RTO
9 will achieve the objectives of an open and competitive electric marketplace. The
10 structural separation effected by the Alliance RTO, its obligation to offer non-
11 discriminatory open access transmission service under the OATT, and additional
12 safeguards contained in standards of conduct included in the Alliance governance
13 documents will assure that there is no possibility that the participating utilities or
14 any other participant in electric generation markets, can control "bottleneck"
15 transmission facilities or in any other fashion raise barriers to market entry by
16 virtue of their control of the transmission system.
17

18 (6) THE TRANSMISSION ENTITY IS OF SUFFICIENT SCOPE OR
19 OTHERWISE OPERATES TO SUBSTANTIALLY INCREASE
20 ECONOMICAL SUPPLY OPTIONS FOR CONSUMERS.
21

22 The substantial size of the Alliance RTO will help support a vigorously
23 competitive market for electric generation. As currently configured, the Alliance
24 RTO will encompass portions of nine contiguous states, serve a large population,
25 and control a significant amount of transmission lines and facilities that are
26 directly connected to a large amount of generation capacity. The Alliance RTO
27 will also have significant transmission interconnections with neighboring systems.
28 It will be interconnected with utilities located in the East Central Area Reliability

1 Council (ECAR), the Southeastern Electric Reliability Council (SERC), the Mid-
2 America Interconnected Network (MAIN), Northeast Power Coordinating
3 Council (NPCC), and Canada. The Alliance RTO will operate in a large
4 transmission network that will facilitate power supply transactions across a broad
5 region. With these attributes of size and central location, the Alliance RTO will
6 foster a vigorous and competitive generation market.

7
8 According to the FERC's discussion, at its public meeting, of the order
9 conditionally approving the Alliance RTO proposal, the order addresses the scope
10 and regional configuration of the Alliance RTO proposal. However, as indicated,
11 the text of that order is not yet available.

12
13 (7) THE GOVERNANCE STRUCTURE OR CONTROL OF THE
14 TRANSMISSION ENTITY IS INDEPENDENT OF THE USERS OF THE
15 TRANSMISSION FACILITIES, AND NO MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF
16 DIRECTORS HAS AN AFFILIATION, WITH SUCH A USER OR WITH AN
17 AFFILIATE OF A USER DURING THE MEMBER'S TENURE ON THE
18 BOARD, SO AS TO UNDULY AFFECT THE TRANSMISSION ENTITY'S
19 PERFORMANCE. FOR THE PURPOSE OF DIVISION (B) (7) OF THIS
20 SECTION, A "USER" IS ANY ENTITY OR AFFILIATE OF THAT ENTITY
21 THAT BUYS OR SELLS ELECTRIC ENERGY IN THE TRANSMISSION
22 ENTITY'S REGION OR IN A NEIGHBORING REGION.

23
24 The Governance structure of the Alliance RTO will effect complete corporate
25 separation of transmission control and tariff administration from participants in
26 generation markets who use the system. If the entity takes the form of an ISO, it
27 will be a not-for-profit corporation governed by a "non-stakeholder" board of
28 directors. That is, no member of the board of directors may be affiliated with any
29 transmission user, nor have any material business relationship with a transmission

1 user. If, as expected, the RTO takes the form of a Transco, it will similarly be
2 totally independent of transmission users by virtue of its status as a transmission-
3 only company. The managing member of the Alliance Transco LLC will be a
4 publicly-owned corporation. Market participants would be prohibited from
5 owning more than a *de minimis* amount of stock in such a corporation. The
6 Alliance documents prohibit the Transco from acquiring, directly or indirectly,
7 any ownership interest in generation assets that would make it a transmission
8 user, and prohibit any director, officer or agent from having any involvement in
9 the sale of electric energy at wholesale or retail except as required or allowed by
10 the Alliance Agreement or the OATT.

11
12 According to the FERC's discussion, at its public meeting, of the order
13 conditionally approving the Alliance RTO proposal, the order addresses certain
14 aspects of the proposed governance structure. However, as indicated, the text of
15 that order is not yet available.

16
17 (8) THE TRANSMISSION ENTITY OPERATES UNDER POLICIES THAT
18 PROMOTE POSITIVE PERFORMANCE STANDARDS DESIGNED TO
19 SATISFY THE ELECTRICITY REQUIREMENTS OF CUSTOMERS.

20
21 As indicated earlier, the Alliance participants believe that the structure of the
22 Alliance Transco as a for-profit entity will supply the business incentives for
23 positive performance. Such an entity will be customer-focused because its
24 success will depend upon that focus. The combination of the organization's
25 independence and profit motivation will foster development of innovative and

flexible transmission products that will help make energy markets more robust and lead to optimum utilization of the transmission system.

(9) THE TRANSMISSION ENTITY IS CAPABLE OF MAINTAINING REAL-TIME RELIABILITY OF THE ELECTRIC TRANSMISSION SYSTEM, ENSURING COMPARABLE AND NONDISCRIMINATORY TRANSMISSION ACCESS AND NECESSARY SERVICES, MINIMIZING SYSTEM CONGESTION AND FURTHER ADDRESSING REAL OR POTENTIAL TRANSMISSION CONSTRAINTS.

The Alliance RTO will have exclusive authority for maintaining the short-term reliability of the transmission grid. The RTO will be responsible for maintaining the security and reliability of the integrated transmission system. It will serve as North American Electric Reliability Council (NERC) Security Coordinator for the Alliance region and will direct the control area operations of its participants. In this regard, it will engage in transmission system security monitoring, coordinate with other security coordinators, coordinate with and direct control areas within the RTO, implement reliability procedures, direct responses to emergency situations and provide congestion clearing solutions as necessary to maintain a secure transmission system.

The Alliance will assure comparable and non-discriminatory transmission access through its structural separation, as described above, and through the OATT.

The Alliance participants expect a robust short-term energy market to develop within the region that will provide reliable and economic solutions for congestion management and ancillary services. The Alliance Agreement and the Operating Protocol provide that the Alliance RTO will work with one or more regional

1 power exchanges as may be proposed by market participants. The Alliance RTO
2 will seek to develop a transmission congestion management structure that will
3 allow an energy market to develop which properly prices energy in all locations
4 with respect to grid interconnections. This approach will result in congestion
5 being relieved primarily by the interaction of power markets.

6
7 *The AEP Companies including OPCO and CSP are confident that the market will*
8 *provide reliable and efficient congestion management solutions. In the interim,*
9 *the Alliance RTO will manage congestion in accord with current and future*
10 *NERC-recommended congestion management procedures to maintain firm*
11 *transmission service. The Alliance RTO will not undertake redispatch procedures*
12 *to accommodate requests for new firm transmission service when there is*
13 *insufficient ATC to otherwise provide the service. The Alliance RTO will,*
14 *however, facilitate generation redispatch arrangements between generation*
15 *owners and those requesting firm service. The Alliance RTO will solicit bids for*
16 *providing generation redispatch and firm transmission reassignment, and will post*
17 *the bids on the OASIS.*

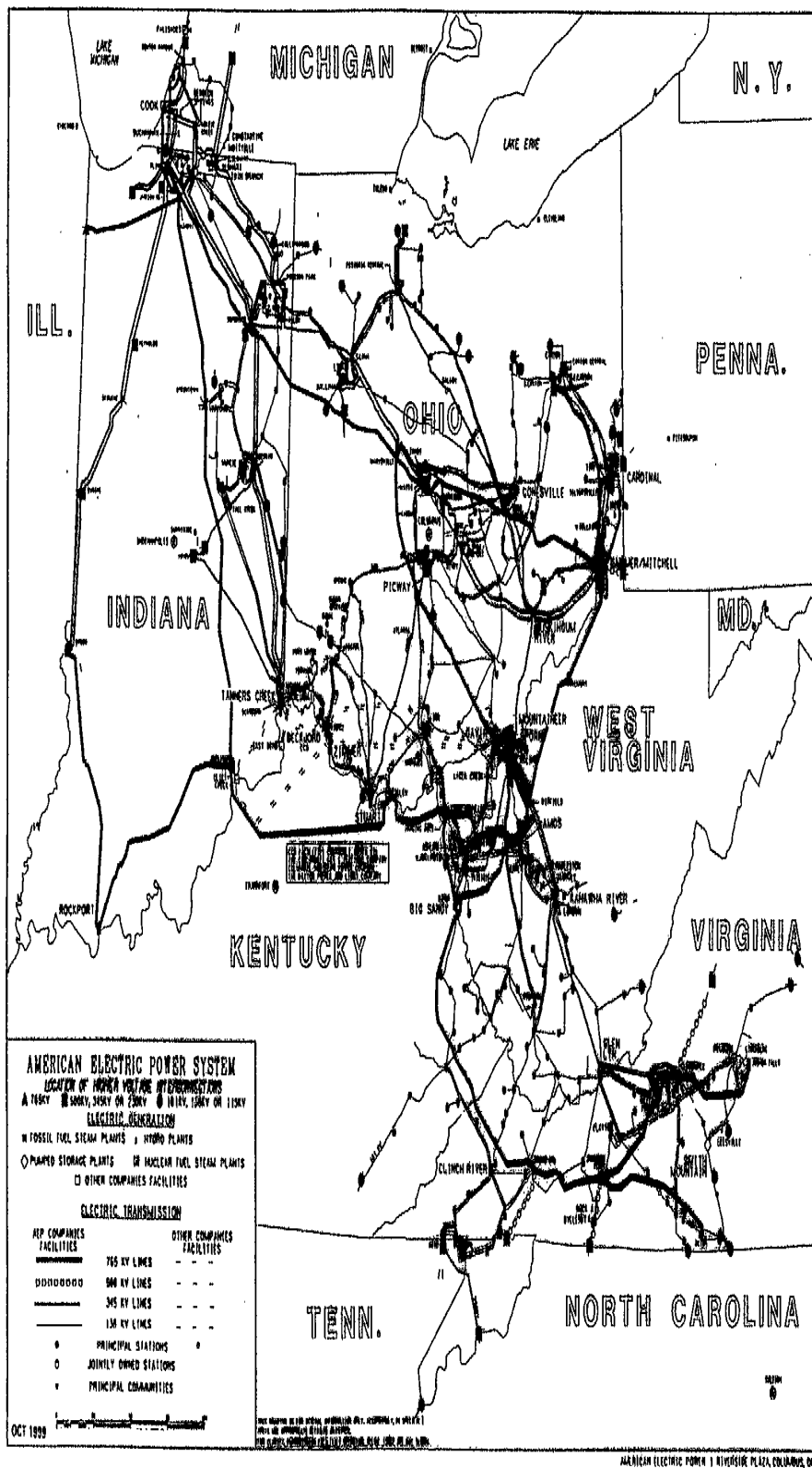
18
19 The Alliance RTO proposal includes a comprehensive planning process for the
20 identification of and solution to real and potential transmission constraints.

21 Q. Are CSP and OPCO requesting the Commission to approve their independent
22 transmission plan?

1 A. Yes, to the extent that the Commission has jurisdiction to approve such a plan, we
2 are asking the Commission to approve our plan. Further, the plan may evolve as
3 conditions change.

4 Q. Does this complete your direct testimony?

5 A. Yes, it does.



ALLIANCE RTO OVERVIEW

Company	Generation Capacity (MW)	Approximate Control Area Peak Load (MW)	Sq. Miles Service Area	Miles of transmission	Population Served (millions)
AEP	23,900	20,600	45,400	22,000	7.0
Consumers Energy	8,000	7,500	27,800	5,300	4.0
Detroit Edison	10,300	10,700	7,600	3,000	5.0
FirstEnergy	12,000	12,000	13,200	7,000	5.5
Virginia Power	<u>17,600</u>	<u>16,300</u>	<u>30,000</u>	<u>6,000</u>	<u>4.5</u>
Total Alliance Participants	71,800	67,100	124,000	43,300	26.0

EXHIBIT NO. ____

BEFORE
THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

In the Matter of the Application of Columbus
Southern Power Company for Approval of
Electric Transition Plan and Application for
Receipt of Transition Revenues

Case No. 99-__-EL-ETP

In the Matter of the Application of Ohio
Power Company for Approval of
Electric Transition Plan and Application for
Receipt of Transition Revenues

Case No. 99-__-EL-ETP

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
JEFFREY B. BARTSCH
ON BEHALF OF
COLUMBUS SOUTHERN POWER COMPANY
AND
OHIO POWER COMPANY

INDEX TO DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
JEFFREY B. BARTSCH
PUCO CASE NOS. 99-____-EL-ETP and
99-____-EL-ETP

	<u>Page No.</u>
1. Personal Data	1
2. Purpose of Testimony	2
3. List of Exhibits.....	3
4. Discussion of SFAS 109 Regulatory Assets.....	4
5. Determination of SFAS 109 Jurisdictional Generation Related Regulatory Assets as of December 31, 1998	6
6. Determination of Projected SFAS 109 Jurisdictional Generation Related Regulatory Assets as of December 31, 1999 and December 31, 2000	8
7. Determination of SFAS 109 Jurisdictional Generation Related Regulatory Asset Amortization in Last Rate Filings	9

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29

BEFORE
THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO
DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
JEFFREY B. BARTSCH
ON BEHALF OF
COLUMBUS SOUTHERN POWER COMPANY
CASE NO. 99-___-EL-ETP
AND
OHIO POWER COMPANY
CASE NO. 99-___-EL-ETP

Personal Data

Q. Please state your name and business address.

A. My name is Jeffrey B. Bartsch. My business address is 1 Riverside Plaza,
Columbus, Ohio 43215.

Q. Please indicate by whom you are employed and in what capacity.

A. I am the Manager of Tax Accounting Services for American Electric Power
Service Corporation (AEPSC), a wholly owned subsidiary of American Electric
Power Company, Inc. (AEP) the parent of Columbus Southern Power Company
(CSP) and Ohio Power Company (OPCO). In my present position, I report to the
Vice-President – Tax of AEPSC.

Q. Please briefly describe your educational background and business experience.

A. I earned a Bachelor of Business Administration Degree in Accounting from Ohio
University in 1979. I am a Certified Public Accountant licensed in Ohio since
1981. I am also a member of the American Institute of Certified Public
Accountants. I was first employed by Arthur Andersen & Co. in 1979 in the
Audit section where I was assigned to various clients including those in the
electric utility industry. In 1985, I accepted a position with the Tax Department at

1 AEPSC. Since that time I have held various positions until 1997 when I was
2 promoted to my current position. As Manager of Tax Accounting Services, my
3 responsibilities include oversight of the recordation of the tax accounting entries
4 and records of AEP and its subsidiaries, including CSP and OPCO. I am also
5 responsible for coordinating the development of Federal tax data to be provided
6 by the AEPSC Tax Department in regulatory proceedings. Included in my
7 responsibilities are the recordation of all accounting entries and records related to
8 Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 109 (SFAS 109), "Accounting
9 for Income Taxes" and the associated regulatory assets and liabilities.

10
11 **Purpose of Testimony**

12 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?

13 A. The purpose of my testimony is to describe SFAS 109 Regulatory Assets and the
14 methodology utilized to calculate the SFAS 109 Regulatory Assets as of
15 December 31, 1998, and projected at December 31, 1999, and December 31, 2000
16 related to Total Company SFAS 109 Regulatory Assets, Total Company
17 Generation SFAS 109 Regulatory Assets and Ohio Retail Generation SFAS 109
18 Regulatory Assets, for CSP and OPCO, respectively. I also describe the
19 calculations of the amount of SFAS 109 Regulatory Asset amortization contained
20 in the last rate filings of CSP and OPCO. These amounts were provided to
21 Company Witness McCoy for inclusion in Part F, §(B)(1)(a) – Regulatory Assets,
22 of the Commission's Rules for Electric Transition Plans.

1

2 **List of Exhibits**

3 Q. What exhibits are you sponsoring in this proceeding?

4 A. I am sponsoring the following exhibits for CSP and OPCO:

5

6 Description

7 1. EXHIBIT NO. ___ JBB-1, SFAS 109 Regulatory Assets as of December
8 31, 1998

9 2. EXHIBIT NO. ___ JBB-2, Projected SFAS 109 Regulatory Assets as of
10 December 31, 1999

11 3. EXHIBIT NO. ___ JBB-3, Projected SFAS 109 Regulatory Assets as of
12 December 31, 2000

13 4. EXHIBIT NO. ___ JBB-4, SFAS 109 Amortization of Regulatory Assets
14 in Last Rate Case Filings

15

16 Q. Were these exhibits prepared by you or under your supervision?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. What data was used in the preparation of the exhibits that you are sponsoring?

19 A. Federal Income Tax schedules and work papers from CSP Case No. 91-418-EL-
20 AIR and OPCO Case No. 94-996-EL-AIR; Company Financial Statements, FERC
21 Form 1 Reports, and tax accounting and depreciation system printouts as of
22 December 31, 1998; and functional generation and Ohio retail jurisdictional
23 factors as provided by Company Witness Roush.

1

2 **Discussion of SFAS 109 Regulatory Assets**

3 Q. Briefly describe what SFAS 109 Regulatory Assets are and how they arose.

4 A. Regulatory assets exist as a result of past regulatory practices and would not exist
5 in the absence of regulation and their probable recovery through rates in the
6 future.

7 SFAS 109 Regulatory Assets are regulatory assets related to deferred income
8 taxes that were not recorded in the past due to regulatory practices in which the
9 current tax benefits of temporary book/tax differences were passed-through to rate
10 payers immediately. This type of "flow-through" accounting was permitted under
11 Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 71, Accounting for the Effects
12 of Certain Types of Regulation (SFAS 71). SFAS 71 did not require the
13 recordation of deferred income tax liabilities, unless required under the Internal
14 Revenue Code, as long as recovery of these flowed-through current income tax
15 benefits was probable through the ratemaking process in a future period when the
16 temporary differences reverse causing an increase in the then current tax expense.
17 SFAS 109 required, starting in 1993, that "an enterprise shall recognize a deferred
18 tax liability or asset for all temporary differences" and that "regulated enterprises
19 that meet the criteria for application of FASB Statement No. 71, Accounting for
20 the Effects of Certain Types of Regulation, are not exempt from the requirements
21 of this statement. Specifically, this statement . . . requires recognition of a deferred
22 tax liability for tax benefits that are flowed through to customers when temporary
23 differences originate. . ." and "If, as a result of an action by a regulator, it is

1 probable that the future increase or decrease in taxes payable for 'Deferred Tax
2 Liabilities' will be recovered from or returned to customers through future rates, an
3 asset or liability is recognized for that probable future revenue or reduction in
4 future revenue pursuant to paragraphs 9-11 of Statement 71. That asset or liability
5 is a temporary difference for which a deferred tax liability or asset shall be
6 recognized."

7 In this instance, the ratepayer's obligation to repay the utility (and thus the
8 regulatory asset) existed prior to the issuance of SFAS 109, but SFAS 71
9 effectively allowed it to be netted against the deferred income tax liability. The
10 issuance of SFAS 109 had no impact on the ratepayers' obligation to pay utilities
11 such amounts in the future, nor on the utilities' obligations to pay the deferred
12 income tax liabilities to the government in the future. The issuance of SFAS 109
13 merely required that the existing regulatory asset that resulted from flow-through
14 rate treatment and the existing deferred income tax liability be separately
15 recognized in the financial statements.

16 Q. Has the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio historically allowed the recovery of
17 SFAS 109 Regulatory Assets in setting rates?

18 A. Yes. Even before the issuance of SFAS 109, previously flowed-through tax
19 benefits were reflected in utility revenue requirements in setting utility rates as the
20 related tax benefit reversed and the deferred income tax liability was repaid to the
21 IRS. This regulatory treatment has continued, and SFAS 109 has had no impact on
22 the regulatory treatment of income taxes. Based on this rate treatment, which
23 provides for recovery of flowed-through tax benefits when the temporary

1 differences reverse, recovery of these amounts is probable and the amounts qualify
2 for recordation as regulatory assets.
3

4 **Determination of SFAS 109 Jurisdictional Generation Related Regulatory Assets as**
5 **of December 31, 1998**

6
7 Q. Briefly explain how the SFAS 109 Regulatory Assets as of December 31, 1998,
8 were determined.

9 A. The individual SFAS 109 Regulatory Assets for CSP and OPCO are maintained
10 in a detailed tax accounting system, which was developed as a result of SFAS
11 109 being implemented. At the inception of SFAS 109, a regulatory asset was
12 established on the balance sheet for all book/tax temporary differences that
13 existed, but for which no deferred income taxes were recorded on the books as a
14 result of past Commission orders and accounting practices. These balances have
15 been updated monthly since that initial date based on Schedule M and rate-based
16 deferred tax activity.

17 Q. Are these balances maintained on a functional and a jurisdictional basis?

18 A. No.

19 Q. How were the individual SFAS 109 Regulatory Asset items as of December 31,
20 1998, functionalized and jurisdictionalized to determine the Ohio retail generation
21 portion?

22 A. As shown on EXHIBIT NO. ____ JBB-1, for non-property related items, the Ohio
23 retail generation portion of the regulatory assets was determined by multiplying
24 the total Company regulatory asset item, from the tax accounting system as of

1 December 31, 1998, by the appropriate generation and jurisdictional allocation
2 factors as provided by Company Witness Roush.

3 Q. How was the property related SFAS 109 Regulatory Asset for generation plant
4 allocated on a jurisdictional generation related basis?

5 A. Due to the complexity of the property accounts and the various temporary
6 differences and deferred taxes involved, this allocation had to be made on a more
7 detailed level. This computation was performed by utilizing the principles
8 contained in SFAS 109, in which the net book basis of generation plant (obtained
9 from the Company financial statements and FERC Form 1 Reports) is compared
10 to the net tax basis of generation plant (obtained from the Company tax
11 depreciation system). The difference between the book and tax basis represents
12 the taxable temporary difference, which will reverse in future years. This
13 temporary difference was multiplied by the current income tax rates to determine
14 the amount of deferred Federal income taxes (DFIT) required under SFAS 109.
15 The difference between the deferred income taxes required and the appropriate
16 deferred income taxes recorded on the books for rates represents the amount of
17 additional deferred income taxes that will be owed to the taxing authorities in the
18 future and must be collected through rates. This amount is then grossed-up, since
19 any amounts collected in rates will result in a future taxable event. The grossed-
20 up amount represents the Regulatory Asset recorded on the books for generation
21 plant.

22 Q. How were deferred Federal income taxes for generation plant allocated to the
23 Ohio retail jurisdiction?

1 A. The deferred Federal income taxes were derived from the Company tax
2 depreciation system. For items for which jurisdictional information exists, the
3 historic per books Ohio deferred income tax amounts were used. For items for
4 which full-deferred tax normalization exists in all jurisdictions, a jurisdictional
5 allocation was made based on factors received from Company Witness Roush.
6 For non-depreciation, plant book/tax basis differences, the deferred income taxes
7 were then further allocated based on production plant ratios since these balances
8 are not maintained on a functional plant basis.

9 Q. How was the SFAS 109 Regulatory Asset related to state income taxes
10 calculated?

11 A. These calculations were performed essentially the same as explained above. The
12 total temporary book/tax difference was multiplied by the effective state income
13 tax rates for CSP and OPCO as determined from the state income tax returns filed
14 in Kentucky by CSP and in West Virginia and Illinois by OPCO. Since no
15 deferred state income taxes have ever been authorized by the Commission in past
16 rate orders, there was no deferred state income tax offset to the amounts
17 calculated.

18

19 **Determination of Projected SFAS 109 Jurisdictional Generation Related Regulatory**
20 **Assets as of December 31, 1999, and December 31, 2000**

21

22 Q. Briefly describe how the projected SFAS 109 Regulatory Asset balances as
23 of December 31, 1999, and December 31, 2000, were determined.

24 A. As shown on EXHIBIT NO. ___ JBB-2 and EXHIBIT NO. ___ JBB-3, the SFAS
25 109 Regulatory Asset balances as of December 31, 1998, were rolled forward

1 based on information available for actual account activity recorded through
2 September 30, 1999 in the tax accounting system. This activity level was then
3 extrapolated to estimate what the balances would be as of December 31, 1999,
4 and December 31, 2000.

5 Q. Why was this methodology used?

6 A. This methodology was utilized because it is very difficult to forecast the
7 regulatory asset balances and it is my judgement that the trend of account activity
8 recorded through September 30, 1999, should continue for the remainder of 1999
9 and into the year 2000.

10 Q. Was this methodology used for all SFAS 109 Regulatory Asset items?

11 A. No. For items that are very difficult to forecast and for which trending
12 information is not available, the SFAS 109 Regulatory Asset balances were not
13 changed from those balances as of September 30, 1999.

14

15 **Determination of SFAS 109 Jurisdictional Generation Related Regulatory Asset**
16 **Amortization in Last Rate Filings.**

17

18 Q. Has this Commission allowed the deferral and amortization of SFAS 109
19 Regulatory Assets for CSP and OPCO, respectively, in previous rate proceedings?

20 A. Yes. Review of previous Commission orders and rate case information has
21 indicated that the Commission has embraced flow-through tax accounting for
22 some items. These accounting practices resulted in the establishment of SFAS
23 109 Regulatory Assets as discussed earlier in my testimony. In the most recent
24 rate filings for CSP (12 months ended 12/31/91 test year – Case No. 91-418-EL-

1 AIR) and OPCO (12 months ended 03/31/95 test year – Case No. 94-996-EL-
2 AIR), the net flow-through tax accounting resulted in the amortization of SFAS
3 109 Regulatory Assets.

4 Q. Briefly describe how the SFAS 109 Jurisdictional Regulatory Asset amortization
5 was determined from these most recent rate filings.

6 A. As shown on EXHIBIT NO. ____ JBB-4, the amount of SFAS 109 Regulatory
7 Asset amortization was determined by reviewing the jurisdictional Schedule M
8 and related deferred Federal income tax information contained in the Federal
9 income tax schedules and workpapers based on the CSP Commission Order (Case
10 No. 91-418-EL-AIR) and on the “3 & 9” updated OPCO rate filings in Case No.
11 94-996-EL-AIR, respectively.

12 The total Schedule M adjustment (excluding permanent items) was multiplied by
13 the then-current Federal income tax rate. This current tax expense/credit was then
14 added to the appropriate deferred Federal income tax expense to arrive at the net
15 additional Federal income tax expense included in rates. This amount represents
16 the higher Federal income tax expense being recovered currently in rates due to
17 earlier application of flow-through tax accounting practices.

18 This amount is then grossed-up to a revenue requirement level in order to
19 determine the amount of regulatory assets being amortized in rates.

20 Q. Explain how the generation portion of the Ohio retail SFAS 109 Regulatory Asset
21 amortization was determined.

22 A. As shown on EXHIBIT NO. ____ JBB-4, the jurisdictional generation related
23 regulatory asset amortization amount was determined using the same

1 methodology as explained above, except that all of the Schedule M items and
2 deferred Federal income tax amounts were functionalized on a generation basis.
3 The allocation factors used to functionalize the Schedule M's and deferred taxes
4 were obtained from Company Witness Roush.

5 Q. Does this conclude your direct testimony?

6 A. Yes.

CSP / OPCO
SFAS 109 REGULATORY ASSETS
As of December 31, 1998

Columbus Southern Power Co.		Total Company	Generation Total Company	Generation Ohio
Regulatory Asset <Liability> - FASB 109 - Federal				
<u>Net Regulatory Assets:</u>	<u>Generation Ohio Retail</u>			
Property Related	WP Exhibit No. JBB-2	262,493,400	210,669,788	204,544,774
Tax Depreciation - DuMont Test Center	0.0000% 0.0000%	5,019	0	0
Capd Post-in-Service Carrying Charge - Zimmer Plant	100.0000% 100.0000%	23,155,380	23,155,380	23,155,380
Capd Carrying Charge - Defrd Expense - Zimmer Plant	100.0000% 100.0000%	14,121	14,121	14,121
Clearing Accounts	58.6249% 96.4900%	43,806	25,681	24,780
Provision - Self Insurance	58.6249% 96.4900%	(937,736)	(349,739)	(530,462)
Provision - Workers Compensation	41.3780% 97.6500%	(952,275)	(394,032)	(384,772)
Gain on Reacquired Debt - F/T	58.6249% 96.4900%	(29,234)	(17,138)	(16,536)
Gross Receipts Tax	69.1780% 100.0000%	459,974	318,201	318,201
All Other Regulatory Assets	58.6249% 96.4900%	(2,097)	(1,229)	(1,186)
Net Regulatory Liabilities		2,449,155	1,851,240	1,848,436
Net Regulatory Asset <Liability>		286,699,493	235,072,253	228,972,736

Regulatory Asset <Liability> - FASB 109 - State		Total Company	Generation Total Company	Generation Ohio
Net Regulatory Asset		49,000	26,000	25,000

Ohio Power Co.		Total Company	Generation Total Company	Generation Ohio
Regulatory Asset <Liability> - FASB 109 - Federal				
<u>Net Regulatory Assets:</u>	<u>Generation Ohio Retail</u>			
Property Related	WP Exhibit No. JBB-2	386,932,421	159,039,026	149,832,960
Various DuMont Test Center	0.0000% 91.8300%	1,078,711	0	0
AOFUDC - TIDD PFBC	100.0000% 91.8300%	1,374,092	1,374,092	1,261,829
Property Taxes	57.1179% 100.0000%	(5,280,825)	(3,016,296)	(3,016,296)
Clearing Accounts	57.1179% 100.0000%	551,711	315,126	315,126
Provision - Self Insurance	57.1179% 100.0000%	(1,339,021)	(764,821)	(764,821)
Provision - Workers Compensation	50.8499% 100.0000%	(1,843,731)	(937,535)	(937,535)
Book Provision - Uncollectible Accounts	0.0000% 100.0000%	(890,465)	0	0
Tax Deferral - Franchise Costs	0.0000% 100.0000%	(214,068)	0	0
All Other Regulatory Assets	57.1179% 91.8300%	9,829	5,614	5,155
Net Regulatory Liabilities		(12,014,436)	(304,982)	(278,602)
Net Regulatory Asset <Liability>		368,364,218	155,710,224	146,417,816

Regulatory Asset <Liability> - FASB 109 - State		Total Company	Generation Total Company	Generation Ohio
Net Regulatory Asset		21,442,000	7,881,000	7,238,000

CSP / OPCO
PROJECTED SFAS 109 REGULATORY ASSETS
As of December 31, 1999

Columbus Southern Power Co.		Total Company	Generation Total Company	Generation Ohio
Regulatory Asset <Liability> - FASB 109 - Federal				
Net Regulatory Assets:	Generation Ohio Retail			
Property Related	Allocated Allocated	249,714,000	200,414,000	194,587,000
Tax Depreciation - DuMont Test Center	0.0000% 0.0000%	5,000	0	0
Capd Post-in-Service Carrying Charge - Zimmer Plant	100.0000% 100.0000%	23,155,000	23,155,000	23,155,000
Capd Carrying Charge - Defd Expense - Zimmer Plant	100.0000% 100.0000%	9,000	9,000	9,000
Clearing Accounts	58.6249% 96.4900%	(942,000)	(552,000)	(533,000)
Provision - Self Insurance	58.6249% 96.4900%	(542,000)	(318,000)	(307,000)
Provision - Workers Compensation	41.3780% 97.6500%	(469,000)	(194,000)	(189,000)
Gain on Reacquired Debt - F/T	58.6249% 96.4900%	3,000	2,000	2,000
Gross Receipts Tax	69.1780% 100.0000%	(73,000)	(51,000)	(51,000)
All Other Regulatory Assets	58.6249% 96.4900%	(2,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Net Regulatory Liabilities		2,350,000	1,788,000	1,786,000
Net Regulatory Asset <Liability>		273,208,000	224,252,000	218,458,000

Regulatory Asset <Liability> - FASB 109 - State		Total Company	Generation Total Company	Generation Ohio
Net Regulatory Asset		49,000	26,000	25,000

Ohio Power Co.		Total Company	Generation Total Company	Generation Ohio
Regulatory Asset <Liability> - FASB 109 - Federal				
Net Regulatory Assets:	Generation Ohio Retail			
Property Related	Allocated Allocated	367,889,000	151,212,000	142,459,000
Various DuMont Test Center	0.0000% 91.8300%	1,079,000	0	0
AOFUDC - TIDD PFBC	100.0000% 91.8300%	1,374,000	1,374,000	1,262,000
Property Taxes	57.1179% 100.0000%	(5,234,000)	(2,989,000)	(2,989,000)
Clearing Accounts	57.1179% 100.0000%	(592,000)	(338,000)	(338,000)
Provision - Self Insurance	57.1179% 100.0000%	(2,313,000)	(1,321,000)	(1,321,000)
Provision - Workers Compensation	50.8499% 100.0000%	(3,017,000)	(1,534,000)	(1,534,000)
Book Provision - Uncollectible Accounts	0.0000% 100.0000%	(1,316,000)	0	0
Tax Deferral - Franchise Costs	0.0000% 100.0000%	(196,000)	0	0
All Other Regulatory Assets	57.1179% 91.8300%	10,000	6,000	5,000
Net Regulatory Liabilities		(10,642,000)	(149,000)	(134,000)
Net Regulatory Asset <Liability>		347,042,000	146,261,000	137,410,000

Regulatory Asset <Liability> - FASB 109 - State		Total Company	Generation Total Company	Generation Ohio
Net Regulatory Asset		21,442,000	7,881,000	7,238,000

CSP / OPCO
PROJECTED SFAS 109 REGULATORY ASSETS
As of December 31, 2000

Columbus Southern Power Co.		Total Company	Generation Total Company	Generation Ohio
Regulatory Asset <Liability> - FASB 109 - Federal				
Net Regulatory Assets:	Generation Ohio Retail			
Property Related	Allocated Allocated	236,935,000	190,158,000	184,629,000
Tax Depreciation - DuMont Test Center	0.0000% 0.0000%	5,000	0	0
Capd Post-in-Service Carrying Charge - Zimmer Plant	100.0000% 100.0000%	23,155,000	23,155,000	23,155,000
Capd Carrying Charge - Defd Expense - Zimmer Plant	100.0000% 100.0000%	5,000	5,000	5,000
Clearing Accounts	58.6249% 96.4900%	(942,000)	(552,000)	(533,000)
Provision - Self Insurance	58.6249% 96.4900%	(542,000)	(318,000)	(307,000)
Provision - Workers Compensation	41.3780% 97.6500%	(469,000)	(194,000)	(189,000)
Gain on Reacquired Debt - F/T	58.6249% 96.4900%	3,000	2,000	2,000
Gross Receipts Tax	69.1780% 100.0000%	(73,000)	(51,000)	(51,000)
All Other Regulatory Assets	58.6249% 96.4900%	(2,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Net Regulatory Liabilities		2,251,000	1,726,000	1,724,000
Net Regulatory Asset <Liability>		260,326,000	213,930,000	208,434,000

Regulatory Asset <Liability> - FASB 109 - State		Total Company	Generation Total Company	Generation Ohio
Net Regulatory Asset		49,000	26,000	25,000

Ohio Power Co.		Total Company	Generation Total Company	Generation Ohio
Regulatory Asset <Liability> - FASB 109 - Federal				
Net Regulatory Assets:	Generation Ohio Retail			
Property Related	Allocated Allocated	348,845,000	143,384,000	135,084,000
Various DuMont Test Center	0.0000% 91.8300%	1,079,000	0	0
AOFUDC - TIDD PFBC	100.0000% 91.8300%	1,374,000	1,374,000	1,262,000
Property Taxes	57.1179% 100.0000%	(5,234,000)	(2,989,000)	(2,989,000)
Clearing Accounts	57.1179% 100.0000%	(592,000)	(338,000)	(338,000)
Provision - Self Insurance	57.1179% 100.0000%	(2,313,000)	(1,321,000)	(1,321,000)
Provision - Workers Compensation	50.8499% 100.0000%	(3,017,000)	(1,534,000)	(1,534,000)
Book Provision - Uncollectible Accounts	0.0000% 100.0000%	(1,316,000)	0	0
Tax Deferral - Franchise Costs	0.0000% 100.0000%	(196,000)	0	0
All Other Regulatory Assets	57.1179% 91.8300%	10,000	6,000	5,000
Net Regulatory Liabilities		(9,279,000)	3,000	5,000
Net Regulatory Asset <Liability>		329,361,000	138,585,000	130,174,000

Regulatory Asset <Liability> - FASB 109 - State		Total Company	Generation Total Company	Generation Ohio
Net Regulatory Asset		21,442,000	7,881,000	7,238,000

CSP / OPCO
SFAS 109 AMORTIZATION OF REGULATORY
ASSETS IN LAST RATE CASE FILINGS

Columbus Southern Power Co. Test Period: 12 Months Ended 12-31-91	Total Ohio Retail	Generation Ohio Retail
Case No. 91-01-21-AIR		
Total Schedule M Adjustments -- Add <Deduct>	(26,629,000)	(16,367,000)
Less: Permanent Schedule M's	56,000	23,000
Temporary Schedule M Adjustments	(26,685,000)	(16,390,000)
Current Federal Income Tax Rate @ Filing Date	34%	34%
Current Federal Income Tax Expense <Credit>	(9,073,000)	(5,573,000)
Deferred Federal Income Tax Expense <Credit>	13,755,000	8,454,000
Net Federal Income Tax Expense <Credit> in Ratemaking	4,682,000	2,881,000
Gross-Up to Revenue Requirement Level	2,412,000	1,484,000
Increase in Revenues due to Federal Income Taxes	7,094,000	4,365,000
Net Regulatory Asset Amortization	(7,094,000)	(4,365,000)

Ohio Power Co. Test Period: 12 Months Ended 3-31-95	Total Ohio Retail	Generation Ohio Retail
Case No. 95-01-21-AIR		
Total Schedule M Adjustments -- Add <Deduct>	(13,245,000)	(364,000)
Less: Permanent Schedule M's	(12,537,000)	(6,431,000)
Temporary Schedule M Adjustments	(688,000)	6,067,000
Current Federal Income Tax Rate @ Filing Date	35%	35%
Current Federal Income Tax Expense <Credit>	(241,000)	2,123,000
Deferred Federal Income Tax Expense <Credit>	5,008,000	1,482,000
Net Federal Income Tax Expense <Credit> in Ratemaking	4,767,000	3,605,000
Gross-Up to Revenue Requirement Level	2,567,000	1,941,000
Increase in Revenues due to Federal Income Taxes	7,334,000	5,546,000
Net Regulatory Asset Amortization	(7,334,000)	(5,546,000)

**Columbus Southern Power Co.
SFAS 109 REGULATORY ASSETS
Generation Plant Related Computations
As of December 31, 1998**

Columbus Southern Power Co.			Generation Total Company	Generation Ohio
Federal Income Tax Computations:				
Book Cost of Generation Plant			1,521,610,996	
Less: Land			(6,593,649)	
Depreciable Book Cost			1,515,017,347	
Less: Accumulated Book Depreciation			(549,496,764)	
Net Book Value - Generation Plant	A		965,520,583	
Tax Cost of Generation Plant (Excludes Land)			1,166,721,789	
Less: Accumulated Tax Depreciation			(852,110,480)	
Net Tax Basis - Generation Plant	B		314,611,309	
Temporary Book vs. Tax Difference	A - B	96.4900%	650,909,274	628,062,358
Federal Income Tax Rate			35%	35%
Required Deferred F.I.T. per SFAS 109	C		(227,818,246)	(219,821,825)
Depreciation Related Deferred F.I.T.			(85,874,778)	(82,304,984)
Book/Tax Basis Overhead Related Deferred F.I.T.			(5,008,106)	(4,562,738)
Ratemaking Deferred F.I.T. per SFAS 109	D		(90,882,884)	(86,867,722)
Additional Deferred F.I.T. Required per SFAS 109	C - D		(136,935,362)	(132,954,103)
SFAS 109 Regulatory Asset			136,935,362	132,954,103
Gross-Up Adjustment			73,734,426	71,590,671
Gross Regulatory Asset - SFAS 109 - Federal			210,669,788	204,544,774
State Income Tax Computations:				
Temporary Book vs. Tax Difference	A - B	96.4900%	650,909,274	628,062,358
Effective State Income Tax Rate			0.0040%	0.0040%
Required Deferred S.I.T. per SFAS 109			(26,000)	(25,000)
Ratemaking Deferred S.I.T. per SFAS 109			0	0
Deferred S.I.T. Required per SFAS 109			(26,000)	(25,000)
SFAS 109 Regulatory Asset			26,000	25,000
Gross-Up Adjustment			0	0
Gross Regulatory Asset - SFAS 109 - State			26,000	25,000

Ohio Power Company
SFAS 109 REGULATORY ASSETS
Generation Plant Related Computations
As of December 31, 1998

Ohio Power Co.			Generation Total Company	Generation Ohio
<u>Federal Income Tax Computations:</u>				
Book Cost of Generation Plant			2,622,942,777	
Less: Land			(5,381,350)	
Depreciable Book Cost			2,617,561,427	
Less: Accumulated Book Depreciation			(1,458,080,889)	
Net Book Value - Generation Plant	A		1,159,480,538	
Tax Cost of Generation Plant (Excludes Land)			2,085,844,869	
Less: Accumulated Tax Depreciation			(1,665,400,768)	
Net Tax Basis - Generation Plant	B		420,444,101	
Temporary Book vs. Tax Difference	A - B	91.8300%	739,036,437	678,657,160
Federal Income Tax Rate			35%	35%
Required Deferred F.I.T. per SFAS 109	C		(258,662,753)	(237,530,006)
Depreciation Related Deferred F.I.T.			(110,058,477)	(99,629,968)
Book/Tax Basis Overhead Related Deferred F.I.T.			(45,228,909)	(40,508,614)
Rate-making Deferred F.I.T. per SFAS 109	D		(155,287,386)	(140,138,582)
Additional Deferred F.I.T. Required per SFAS 109	C - D		(103,375,367)	(97,391,424)
SFAS 109 Regulatory Asset			103,375,367	97,391,424
Gross-Up Adjustment			55,663,659	52,441,536
Gross Regulatory Asset - SFAS 109 - Federal			159,039,026	149,832,960
<u>State Income Tax Computations:</u>				
Temporary Book vs. Tax Difference	A - B	96.4900%	739,036,437	678,657,160
Effective State Income Tax Rate			1.0552%	1.0552%
Required Deferred S.I.T. per SFAS 109			(7,798,000)	(7,162,000)
Rate-making Deferred S.I.T. per SFAS 109			0	0
Deferred S.I.T. Required per SFAS 109			(7,798,000)	(7,162,000)
SFAS 109 Regulatory Asset			7,798,000	7,162,000
Gross-Up Adjustment			83,000	76,000
Gross Regulatory Asset - SFAS 109 - State			7,881,000	7,238,000

EXHIBIT NO. __

BEFORE
THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

In the Matter of the Application of Columbus
Southern Power Company for Approval of
Electric Transition Plan and Application for
Receipt of Transition Revenues

Case No. 99-__-EL-ETP

In the Matter of the Application of Ohio
Power Company for Approval of
Electric Transition Plan and Application for
Receipt of Transition Revenues

Case No. 99-__-EL-ETP

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
DENNIS W. BETHEL
ON BEHALF OF
COLUMBUS SOUTHERN POWER COMPANY
AND
OHIO POWER COMPANY

INDEX TO DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
DENNIS W. BETHEL
PUCO CASE NOS. 99-____-EL-ETP and
99-____-EL-ETP

	<u>Page No.</u>
1. Personal Data	1
2. Purpose of Testimony	3
3. List of Exhibits.....	3
4. Transmission Revenues	4
5. Ancillary Service Revenues.....	8

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29

BEFORE
THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO
DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
DENNIS W. BETHEL
ON BEHALF OF
COLUMBUS SOUTHERN POWER COMPANY
CASE NO. 99-___-EL-ETP
AND
OHIO POWER COMPANY
CASE NO. 99-___-EL-ETP

14 **Personal Data**

15 Q. Please state your name and business address.

16 A. My name is Dennis W. Bethel. My business address is 1 Riverside Plaza,
17 Columbus, Ohio 43215.

18 Q. Please indicate by whom you are employed and in what capacity.

19 A. I am employed by American Electric Power Service Corporation (AEPSC). My
20 position is Manager-Transmission Contracts and Regulatory Support.

21 Q. Please briefly describe your educational background and business experience.

22 A. In 1973, I earned a Bachelor of Science Degree in Electrical Engineering from the
23 University of Evansville. I have also completed several post-graduate courses at
24 Ball State University and the American Electric Power System Management
25 Development Program at Ohio State University. I have 26 years of experience in
26 the electric utility industry, all with the American Electric Power (AEP) System.
27 In 1973 I joined the AEP System as a Commercial and Industrial Engineer in the
28 Customer Service Department of Indiana Michigan Power Company (I&M). In
29 1977 I transferred to I&M's Rate Department as a Rate Analyst. In that position, I

1 was responsible for the preparation of load research reports, development of class
2 and jurisdictional cost-of-service studies, monthly fuel and purchased power
3 adjustments, wholesale power contract administration and rate design. In 1980 I
4 transferred to the AEPSC Rate Research and Design Division. My responsibilities
5 in AEPSC's Rate Department included supervision of projects relating to rate
6 design, rate research, jurisdictional and class cost-of-service studies, load
7 research, contracts and special rate studies. In 1988 I transferred to the System
8 Transactions Department, and was promoted to Manager - Interconnection
9 Agreements in 1991. I assumed my present position in 1997.

10 Q. What are your duties and responsibilities as Manager - Contracts and Regulatory
11 Support?

12 A. In my present position I am responsible for coordinating the development and
13 implementation of transmission, interconnection and related agreements, and the
14 AEP Companies Open Access Transmission Tariff (OATT). I also am
15 responsible for the development of pricing studies for transmission and ancillary
16 services and for the development and coordination of regulatory filings made to
17 gain Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) acceptance of the rates,
18 terms and conditions of the OATT, interconnection and other agreements.

19 Q. Do you hold any professional licenses?

20 A. Yes, I am registered as a Professional Engineer in the States of Indiana and Ohio.

21 Q. Have you previously testified on electric rate issues before any utility regulatory
22 commissions?

1 A. Yes, I have presented testimony on various cost-of-service and rate design issues
2 before the utility regulatory commissions of Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio, West
3 Virginia, and Tennessee. I have also testified before the FERC in two cases
4 involving transmission and ancillary services -- FERC Docket Nos. ER93-540-
5 000 and ER98-2786-000.

6
7 **Purpose of Testimony**

8 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?

9 A. My testimony in this proceeding describes how Columbus Southern Power
10 Company and Ohio Power Company (CSP, OPCO or the Company) plan to meet
11 the transmission and ancillary services needs of retail consumers who choose an
12 alternative supplier of energy. I also discuss and support a method of calculation
13 of the portions of CSP's and OPCO's revenue which will be satisfied by the AEP
14 OATT, if all retail customers took service under that tariff.

15
16 **List of Exhibits**

17 Q. What exhibits are you sponsoring in this proceeding?

18 A. I am sponsoring the following exhibits for CSP and OPCO:

19
20 Description

21 EXHIBIT NO. ___ DWB-1, AEP Companies' Term Sheet on Settlement Rates,
22 Per Stipulation by Applicants and FERC Staff, Docket No. ER98-2786-000

23
24 EXHIBIT NO. ___ DWB-2, CSP's Estimated OATT Revenues

25
26 EXHIBIT NO. ___ DWB-3, OPCO's Estimated OATT Revenues

1 Q. Were these exhibits prepared by you or under your supervision?

2 A. Yes.

3

4 **Transmission Revenues**

5 Q. What transmission rates are being used for the determination of OATT revenues?

6 A. The revenues are based on a settlement, in the form of a Stipulation, signed by
7 AEP and the FERC Litigation Staff in FERC Docket No. ER98-2786-000. The
8 Stipulation, among other things, specifies settlement rates for transmission and
9 ancillary service that will result in reductions in the rates for transmission service
10 under the OATT.

11 Q. Why do you believe the ER98-2786-000 stipulation rates are the appropriate rates
12 to use?

13 A. The rates contained in the Stipulation represent the best measure of the rates and
14 charges that will be applicable at the beginning of the Market Development
15 Period (i.e., January 1, 2001). I have prepared a summary of the AEP's OATT
16 prices contained in the Stipulation. That summary has been incorporated in my
17 testimony as EXHIBIT NO. ___ DWB-1.

18 Q. What is your recommendation regarding how the Commission can determine the
19 amount of revenue that will be realized from Ohio customers through application
20 of the OATT?

21 A. In my opinion, the most straight forward and accurate way to calculate the amount
22 of revenue to be realized from Ohio customers under the OATT is to apply the
23 Stipulation pricing of Network Integration Transmission Service (NTS) to the

1 aggregate load of each Ohio Company. The OATT offers two forms of
2 transmission service, NTS and Point-to-Point (PTP) transmission. PTP service
3 requires a separate transmission capacity reservation in whole megawatts (MW)
4 for each transaction, consisting of a designated point of receipt (POR) and point
5 of delivery (POD). PODs within the AEP control area can be aggregated for PTP
6 service under the OATT, making it possible to include any number of consumers
7 under a reservation, but NTS is the practical choice in most cases for retail access.
8 Under NTS, an electric supplier will be charged for transmission service based on
9 the aggregate load of the consumers that name that electric supplier as their
10 supplier each billing period, measured after the fact. The electric supplier can
11 arrange schedules for hourly energy receipts at any POR that has available
12 transmission capacity (ATC), without the need to make and pay for specific
13 capacity reservations. Charges for PTP service are based on the amount of
14 capacity reserved before the fact. Before the fact reservations require the electric
15 supplier to estimate the maximum amount of power that its customers will need,
16 and pay for that amount whether the load actually reaches that level or not. In
17 addition, if the load exceeds the reserved capacity, a penalty of up to 100% of the
18 applicable rate may be assessed. For these reasons, I anticipate that NTS will be
19 the transmission service of choice for retail access suppliers and customers.

20 Q. If some electric suppliers and/or consumers do elect to use PTP transmission
21 service, will an estimate of transmission service revenues based on NTS still be
22 accurate?

1 A. Yes. Experience leads me to believe that the only electric suppliers and
2 consumers that will rely on PTP transmission will be those that can accurately
3 forecast their capacity requirements, have generation behind the meter and/or plan
4 to receive all or most of their supplies from a small number of sources. The
5 advantages of NTS are less important to those customers. In any case, since the
6 rate for firm PTP transmission is based on the same revenue requirement as is the
7 NTS rate, the difference in charges for such customers compared to NTS service
8 will be minimal.

9 Q. Have you prepared an estimate of the revenue that may be realized from Ohio
10 customers under the OATT, using the NTS rate contained in the Stipulation?

11 A. Yes, see EXHIBIT NOS. ____ DWB-2 and 3, each consisting of two pages.

12 Q. Please describe EXHIBIT NO. ____ DWB-2 for CSP.

13 A. During CSP's test year for its last retail rate case the CSP retail load represented
14 12.45% of the AEP total transmission load, and, under the OATT would be
15 responsible for \$43,555,911 of the AEP System transmission revenue
16 requirement. Page 1 of this exhibit shows, in Column 1, the 12-month average
17 CSP load coincident to the AEP System transmission firm peak loads. Column 2
18 shows the portion of the AEP System transmission revenue requirement
19 associated with the CSP loads. Under NTS, customers are charged for
20 transmission service based on their Load Ratio Share (LRS). Referring to page 2
21 of this Exhibit, the CSP coincident load (2,273 MW) was determined by
22 multiplying the total CSP load coincident to the AEP System firm peak demands
23 (2,405 MW) by the CSP retail load responsibility factor (94.5149%) as used in

1 Case No. 91-418-EL-AIR. The CSP load ratio share, 0.1245 to be precise, was
2 determined by dividing CSP's coincident load by the total AEP System 12-month
3 average firm load (18,250 MW).

4
5 Individual class loads, and, in turn, their transmission revenue responsibilities,
6 were derived based on load research information. As shown on Page 2 of
7 EXHIBIT NO. ____ DWB-2, class load research, adjusted for losses, resulted in a
8 total CSP load coincident to the AEP System peaks of 2,215,174 kW. The load
9 research derived class loads were adjusted uniformly to match the 2,273,000 kW
10 total derived from the total CSP load and the CSP retail allocation factor.

11 Q. Please describe EXHIBIT NO. ____ DWB-3 for OPCO.

12 A. During OPCO's test year for its last retail rate case the OPCO retail load
13 represented 18.59% of the AEP total transmission load, and, under the OATT
14 would be responsible for \$65,017,387 of the AEP System transmission revenue
15 requirement. Page 1 of this exhibit shows, in Column 1, the 12-month average
16 OPCO load coincident to the AEP System transmission firm peak loads. Column
17 2 shows the portion of the AEP System transmission revenue requirement
18 associated with the OPCO loads. Under NTS, customers are charged for
19 transmission service based on their Load Ratio Share (LRS). Referring to page 2
20 of this exhibit, the OPCO coincident load (3,604 MW) was determined by
21 multiplying the total OPCO load coincident to the AEP System firm peak
22 demands (4,896 MW) by the OPCO retail load responsibility factor (73.6038%)
23 as used in Case No. 94-996-EL-AIR. The OPCO load ratio share, 0.1859 to be

1 precise, was determined by dividing the OPCO coincident load by the total AEP
2 System 12-month average firm load (19,385 MW).

3
4 Individual class loads, and, in turn, their transmission revenue responsibilities,
5 were derived based on load research information. As shown on Page 2 of this
6 exhibit, class load research, adjusted for losses, resulted in a total OPCO load
7 coincident to the AEP System peaks of 3,473,222 kW. The load research derived
8 class loads were adjusted uniformly to match the 3,604,000 kW total derived from
9 the total OPCO load and the OPCO retail allocation factor.

10

11 **Ancillary Service Revenues**

12 Q. Have you also prepared estimates of the revenue associated with retail customer's
13 usage of ancillary services?

14 A. Yes, I have. Columns 3 and 4 of page 1 of EXHIBIT NOS. ___ DWB-2 and 3
15 show these calculations for the five ancillary services that are applicable. Under
16 the Stipulation these five services will be provided at a combined rate of \$342.71
17 per MW per month (\$0.34271 kW-month).

18 Q. What are the five ancillary services?

19 A. The five ancillary services are: Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch
20 Service (OATT Schedule 1), Reactive Supply and Voltage Control from
21 Generation Sources Service (Schedule 2), Regulation and Frequency Response
22 Service (Schedule 3), Operating Reserves – Spinning Reserves Service

1 (Schedule 5), and Operating Reserves -- Supplemental Reserves Service
2 (Schedule 6).

3 Q. What do CSP and OPCO propose in regard to service should an electric supplier
4 fail to deliver sufficient power to serve its customers?

5 A. CSP and OPCO will provide Energy Imbalance Service under the provisions of
6 Schedule 4 of the AEP OATT.

7 Q. Please describe how the OATT handles energy imbalance.

8 A. Energy imbalance within the FERC specified deadband is returned in kind.
9 Energy imbalance outside the deadband is cash settled. Presently, AEP's OATT
10 has a charge of \$100/MWh for all Excess Energy Imbalance, i.e. load in excess of
11 the sum of deliveries and deadband. When that rate was adopted, it was the
12 highest rate the FERC permitted electric utilities to charge. With the advent of
13 market pricing, AEP may incur substantially higher costs to supply energy not
14 delivered by an electric supplier. To correct this deficiency, in FERC Docket No.
15 ER98-2786-000, AEP has proposed a charge for Excess Energy Imbalance equal
16 to the greater of (1) \$100/MWh, (2) 110% of AEP's incremental cost of
17 generation, or (3) 110% of AEP's incremental cost to purchase power.

18 Q. How are excess deliveries cash settled?

19 A. AEP gives transmission customers cash credits for excess deliveries outside the
20 deadband, based on decremental costs, i.e. the cost AEP avoids by using the
21 customer's excess energy rather than generating a like amount of power.

22 Q. Have you included any costs or revenues for Energy Imbalance Service in your
23 EXHIBIT NOS. ___ DWB-2 and 3?

1 A. No. The Company does not expect significant net revenues under the OATT for
2 Energy Imbalance Service. Most energy imbalance falls within the deadband and
3 is handled by return-in-kind, resulting in no revenue to the Company. Further, the
4 Excess Energy Imbalance charges proposed by the Company will foster good
5 scheduling techniques by customers, and produce little, if any, net revenue to the
6 Company. Finally, the existing retail bundled rates of CSP and OPCO do not
7 include charges for this service, so there are no costs to unbundle.

8 Q. Does AEP plan to propose changes to the OATT to accommodate competition in
9 retail electric sales?

10 A. At this time AEP has not identified any changes that are required for retail access,
11 and as a result does not plan any changes for that purpose. AEP does anticipate;
12 however, that a simplified energy imbalance service will be proposed at some
13 point in the next few years. Cash settlement of all energy imbalance would be
14 simpler and more commercially desirable than the present hybrid return-in-
15 kind/cash settlement procedures. Unfortunately, the present lack of a reliable
16 hourly energy market price standard for Ohio or the relevant market area severely
17 limits the attractiveness of that option.

18 Q. Are any of the rates for transmission and ancillary services reflected in your
19 EXHIBIT NOS. ____ DWB-1, 2 AND 3 subject to refund? If so, how will the
20 Companies address refunds for transmission service provided for retail purposes?

21 A. As noted earlier in my testimony, the rates I have relied on are not presently in
22 effect, but are the Companies' best estimate of the rates that will be in effect when
23 retail access begins in Ohio. If the transmission or ancillary service rates then

1 effective are different, the Company will file revised unbundled rates. If the
2 FERC directs AEP to make refunds subsequent to the start of retail access, AEP
3 will do so consistent with the order of the FERC requiring them.
4 Q. Does this conclude your direct testimony?
5 A. Yes.

AEP Companies'
Term Sheet on Settlement Rates
Per Stipulation by Applicants and FERC Staff
Docket No. ER98-2786-000

<u>Service Description</u>	Transmission Service	Scheduling Schedule 1	Reactive Supply Schedule 2	Regulation Service Schedule 3	Spinning Reserves Schedule 5	Supplemental Reserves Schedule 6
Net Annual Revenue Requirement	\$349,712,000	\$14,212,588	\$17,978,148			
Monthly Service Rate \$/MW-Mo.	1,420.00	57.71	73.00	53.00	79.50	79.50
Weekly Service Rate \$/MW-Wk	326.79	13.28	16.80	12.20	18.30	18.30
Daily On-Peak Service Rate \$/MW-Day	65.36	1.89	3.36	2.44	3.66	3.66
Hourly On-Peak Service Rate \$/MWh	4.09	0.08	0.21	0.15	0.23	0.23
Daily Off-Peak Service Rate \$/MW-Day	46.68	1.89	2.40	1.74	2.61	2.61
Hourly Off-Peak Service Rate \$/MWh	1.95	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.11	0.11
Cost of Generating Capacity \$/MW-Mo.				5,300.00	5,300.00	5,300.00
Requirement per MW of load ⁽¹⁾				1.0%	1.5%	1.5%

Columbus Southern Power Company
Estimated OATT Revenues
3 Months Actual, 9 Months Forecasted, Twelve Months Ended December 31, 1991

	<u>Transmission Revenues</u>		<u>Ancillary Services Revenue</u>	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<u>Customer Class</u>	<u>Average Monthly Loss-Adj. Demands at times of AEP Monthly Peaks (kW)</u>	<u>Annual Estimated Revenues</u>	<u>Total Rate (\$/MW-Mo.)</u>	<u>Annual Revenues (\$)</u>
RR	809,365	\$15,509,296	342.71	\$3,328,530
RR1	167,142	3,202,825	342.71	687,375
GS1	57,163	1,095,375	342.71	235,084
GS2	260,353	4,988,963	342.71	1,070,707
GS3	874,825	16,763,660	342.71	3,597,735
GS4	102,008	1,954,708	342.71	419,510
SL	666	12,762	342.71	2,739
AL	1,478	28,322	342.71	6,078
Total	2,273,000	\$43,555,911		\$9,347,758

Notes:

1. CSP Retail Estimated Total OATT Basic Transmission Revenues -

Load Ratio Share

CSP Retail Avg. Monthly Load at times of AEP Peaks:	2,273,000	12.45%
AEP 12 CP Internal Avg. Monthly Peaks including long-term sales:	18,250,000	
OATT Total Annual Network Service Revenue Requirement:	\$349,712,000	

Total AEP-CSP Retail Allocation:

$$\$349,712,000 \times 2,273,000 / 18,250,000 = \$43,555,911$$

2. Ancillary Services (\$/MW-month)

Schedule 1 - Scheduling	\$57.71
Schedule 2 - Reactive Power	73.00
Schedule 3 - Regulation Service	53.00
Schedule 5 - Spinning Reserves	79.50
Schedule 6 - Supplemental Reserves	79.50
Total	\$342.71

**Columbus Southern Power Company
Customer Class OATT Demands
3 Months Actual, 9 Months Forecasted, Twelve Months Ended December 31, 1991**

AEP Internal Peaks and CSP Coincident Loads					AEP-CSP Retail Class Demands		
Month	Date	Hour	AEP Internal Peak Load (MW)	CSP Internal Load (MW)	Customer Class	Class Loss-Adj. Demands Avg. Monthly LR demand at times of AEP Monthly Peaks (kW)	Adjusted Demands Adjusted to CSP Metered (kW)
Jan	25	9	16,125	2,275	RR	788,774	809,365
Feb	15	19	15,969	2,317	RR1	162,890	167,142
Mar	4	11	14,732	2,105	GS1	55,709	57,163
Apr	22	10	13,298	1,844	GS2	253,730	260,353
May	29	13	16,356	2,703	GS3	852,569	874,825
Jun	21	14	16,036	2,663	GS4	99,413	102,008
Jul	22	16	17,556	3,005	SL	649	666
Aug	29	14	17,127	2,842	AL	1,440	1,478
Sep	16	14	16,650	2,807	Total	2,215,174	2,273,000
Oct	17	8	13,571	1,880			
Nov	26	8	15,472	2,154			
Dec	19	8	16,538	2,259			
Total			189,430	28,854			
Average			15,786	2,405			
Long Term Firm Power Sales & Transmission Reservations			2,464				
Total Firm Transmission			18,250				
CSP Retail Allocation				94.5149%			
CSP Retail MW				2,273			

Notes:

1. CSP load is at times of AEP Internal load peaks.
2. CSP Retail Allocation based on 3/9 Update Jurisdictional Study from Case No. 91-418-EL-AIR
3. Class demands based on post-migration load research.
4. Load research demands are average monthly class demands at hours of AEP internal peaks.
Class demands are adjusted to AEP metered.

Ohio Power Company
Estimated OATT Revenues
3 Months Actual, 9 Months Forecasted, Twelve Months Ended March 31, 1995

	<u>Transmission Revenues</u>		<u>Ancillary Services Revenues</u>	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Customer Class	Average Monthly Loss-Adj. Demands at times of AEP Monthly Peaks (kW)	Annual Estimated Revenues (\$)	Total Rate (\$/MW-Mo.)	Annual Revenues (\$)
RS	1,106,523	\$19,962,053	342.71	\$4,550,598
GS1	55,716	1,005,136	342.71	229,133
GS2	462,722	8,347,662	342.71	1,902,953
GS3	965,048	17,409,794	342.71	3,968,779
GS4	942,511	17,003,219	342.71	3,876,095
EHG	18,811	339,357	342.71	77,361
EHS	680	12,267	342.71	2,797
SS	49,290	889,208	342.71	202,706
OL	1,086	19,592	342.71	4,466
SL	1,613	29,099	342.71	6,633
Total	3,604,000	\$65,017,387		\$14,821,521

Notes:

1. OPCo Retail Estimated Total OATT Basic Transmission Revenues -

Load Ratio Share

OPCo Retail Avg. Monthly Load at times of AEP Peaks:	3,604,000	18.59%
AEP 12 CP Internal Avg. Monthly Peaks including long-term sales:	19,385,000	
OATT Total Annual Network Service Revenue Requirement:	\$349,712,000	

Total AEP-OPCo Retail Allocation:

$$\$349,712,000 * 3,604,000 / 19,385,000 = \$65,017,387$$

2. Ancillary Services (\$/MW-month)

Schedule 1 - Scheduling	\$57.71
Schedule 2 - Reactive Power	73.00
Schedule 3 - Regulation Service	53.00
Schedule 5 - Spinning Reserves	79.50
Schedule 6 - Supplemental Reserves	79.50
Total	\$342.71

Ohio Power Company
Customer Class OATT Demands
3 Months Actual, 9 Months Forecasted, Twelve Months Ended March 31, 1995

<u>AEP Internal Peaks and OPCo Coincident Loads</u>					<u>AEP-OPCo Retail Class Demands</u>		
<u>Month</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Hour</u>	AEP Internal Monthly Peak (MW)	OPCo Internal Load (MW)	<u>Customer Class</u>	Class Loss-Adj. Demands Avg. Monthly LR demand at times of AEP Monthly Peaks (kW)	Adjusted Demands Adjusted to OPCo Metered (kW)
Apr	8	8	14,630	4,511	RS	1,066,373	1,106,523
May	31	14	14,570	4,576	GS1	53,694	55,716
Jun	20	14	18,070	5,255	GS2	445,931	462,722
Jul	20	15	17,959	5,284	GS3	930,029	965,048
Aug	25	16	16,588	5,056	GS4	908,310	942,511
Sep	15	16	16,489	5,034	EHG	18,128	18,811
Oct	28	8	14,354	4,392	EHS	655	680
Nov	30	8	15,292	4,593	SS	47,501	49,290
Dec	13	8	16,405	4,885	OL	1,047	1,086
Jan	5	8	18,342	5,115	SL	1,554	1,613
Feb	9	8	18,633	5,132			
Mar	10	8	16,593	4,921			
Total			197,925	58,754	Total	3,473,222	3,604,000
Average			16,494	4,896			
Long Term Firm Power Sales & Transmission Reservations			2,891				
Total Firm Transmission			19,385				
OPCo Retail Allocation				73.6038%			
OPCo Retail MW				3,604			

Notes:

1. OPCo load is at times of AEP Internal load peaks.
2. OPCo Retail Allocation based on 3/9 Update Jurisdictional Study from Case No. 94-996-EL-AIR.
3. Class demands based on post-migration load research.
4. Load research demands are average monthly class demands at hours of AEP internal peaks.
Class demands are adjusted to AEP metered.

Columbus Southern Power Company
Jurisdictional Allocation Factor
Twelve Months Ended December 31, 1991
3 Months Actual, 9 Months Forecasted

<u>Description</u>	<u>MW</u>	<u>Source</u> (MW)
Jan '91 - Actual	2,289	WPB-6.1l (u1)
Feb '91 - Actual	2,333	WPB-6.1l (u1)
Mar '91 - Actual	2,105	WPB-6.1l (u1)
Apr '91 - Estimated	2,029	WPB-6.1m
May '91 - Estimated	2,128	WPB-6.1m
Jun '91 - Estimated	2,753	WPB-6.1m
Jul '91 - Estimated	2,935	WPB-6.1m
Aug '91 - Estimated	2,935	WPB-6.1m
Sep '91 - Estimated	2,577	WPB-6.1m
Oct '91 - Estimated	1,988	WPB-6.1m
Nov '91 - Estimated	2,123	WPB-6.1m
Dec '91 - Estimated	2,410	WPB-6.1m
Average (Internal Load)	2,384	
Retail Coincident Demand Adjusted to Generation Level	2,253	3/9 Update Schedule B-6.1, page 1
Jurisdictional Allocation Factor	94.5149%	

Columbus Southern Power Company
Load Research Year Ended September 30, 1990
Coincident Peak Loads
Generation Levels

Pre-rate restructuring loss adjusted data

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
RR	928,172	965,597	837,673	546,403	342,686	758,338	1,124,816	1,055,353	923,638	529,410	647,894	805,304	788,774
RR1	210,550	184,777	141,578	116,571	70,638	189,850	216,704	213,199	145,724	121,086	169,704	194,296	162,890
GS1	183,593	201,414	186,713	252,786	254,865	329,834	373,579	340,581	342,210	247,704	183,300	231,977	259,795
GS1-NM-Fixed	1,987	2,172	1,978	2,041	1,970	2,064	2,021	2,012	2,069	1,974	2,041	1,966	2,026
GS1-NM-Other	824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	663	0	107
GS2	478,029	479,882	436,143	481,846	572,087	683,075	708,085	644,288	634,937	528,506	455,425	523,975	551,006
GS3	301,439	310,812	323,457	346,022	380,214	408,441	411,040	377,304	378,173	331,350	304,008	314,631	349,074
GS4-Subtran	30,746	31,921	25,827	38,500	44,894	50,846	53,110	46,034	45,539	40,776	45,508	27,410	40,076
GS4-Tran	38,259	53,484	48,855	43,782	40,065	42,289	37,181	33,755	37,563	34,497	34,077	37,509	40,111
GS4-LSII	1,727	2,663	2,218	6,878	9,403	12,516	14,630	23,257	33,121	40,916	42,265	40,998	19,226
SL	2,522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,178	0	475
SL-Energy	961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,124	0	174
AL	8,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,033	0	1,440
TOTAL	2,184,850	2,212,742	1,983,240	1,844,708	1,716,822	2,458,253	2,939,176	2,735,763	2,543,974	1,876,219	1,868,237	2,178,066	2,215,174
DATE	12	28	1	3	16	18	9	28	6	20	29	22	
HOUR	19	8	8	10	13	14	14	15	16	10	19	10	

Post-rate restructuring metered data

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
GS1 Sec	35,263	34,757	29,289	42,514	36,463	59,606	70,961	82,125	64,910	41,769	34,539	38,568	45,897
GS2 Sec	150,211	170,640	146,507	209,823	223,291	264,582	297,148	256,362	260,013	202,575	142,877	189,468	208,443
GS3 Sec	408,771	382,585	370,956	398,024	448,361	507,908	533,449	498,988	488,872	407,334	383,013	423,120	439,256
GS2 Ph	6,184	7,065	8,782	10,133	10,837	12,176	12,479	11,002	11,389	9,487	6,521	8,250	9,369
GS3 Ph	301,554	301,377	303,570	330,355	369,368	404,915	404,428	378,801	385,747	323,914	306,984	319,553	344,287

Columbus Southern Power Company
Load Research Year Ended September 30, 1990
Coincident Peak Loads
Generation Levels

Pre Rate Restructuring Class Totals

	<u>Loss Adj</u>
GS1 Sec	259,795
GS2 Sec	551,006
Total Sec	810,801
GS3 Pri	349,074

Post Rate Restructuring Class Totals

	<u>Metered</u>	<u>Adjusted</u>
GS1	45,897	53,576
GS2	203,443	244,483
GS3	439,256	512,742
Total Sec	694,586	810,801
GS2	9,369	9,247
GS3	344,297	339,827
Total Pri	353,666	349,074

Post Rate Restructuring Summary

<u>Customer Class</u>	<u>Average Coincident Peak Demand</u>
RR	768,774
RR1	182,890
GS1	53,576
GS1-NM-Fixed	2,026
GS1-NM-Other	107
GS2 Sec	244,483
GS2 Pri	9,247
GS3 Sec	512,742
GS3 Pri	339,827
GS4-Subtran	40,078
GS4-Tran	40,111
GS4-LSII	19,228
SL	475
SL-Energy	174
AL	1,440
Total	2,215,174

Columbus Southern Power Company
Load Research Year Ended September 30, 1990
Coincident Peak Loads
Generation Levels

Derivation of LS II Load Research

Three Month Actuals

	Jan	Feb	Mar
LS II Metered Actual	1,693	2,611	2,177
Loss Factors	1.01997	1.0201	1.01862
Loss Adjusted CP	1,727	2,663	2,218
DATE	25	15	4
HOUR	9	19	11

Nine Month Estimated (Customers used as a proxy for LS II)

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
IN Tek - CP	5,509	6,067	12,521	5,064	10,376	14,733	11,349	11,444	13,750	2,599	3,270	5,642	8,529
IN Tek - NCP	8,940	18,050	19,325	18,672	18,248	20,960	19,911	19,146	18,050	3,563	4,101	9,696	14,905
												Ratio:	0.5722
Wheeling Pitt - CP	11,352	4,872	9,120	7,320	11,164	10,680	8,760	10,728	10,992	11,112	11,808	4,152	9,340
Wheeling Pitt - NCP	12,072	12,000	12,120	11,904	11,544	11,712	12,048	12,576	12,336	12,192	12,168	12,168	12,070
												Ratio:	0.7736
												Average:	0.6730
DATE	12	26	1	3	16	18	9	28	6	20	29	22	
HOUR	19	8	8	10	13	14	14	15	16	10	19	10	

Calculation of LS II Loss Adjusted CP's

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
LS II - NCP				10,185	13,740	18,210	21,207	33,752	48,148	58,737	61,728	59,737	
LS II - CP (NCP x Ratio)				6,865	9,247	12,256	14,273	22,716	32,405	40,204	41,544	40,204	
Loss Factors				1.01797	1.01685	1.02123	1.025	1.02384	1.02212	1.0177	1.01763	1.01873	
Loss Adjusted CP				6,978	8,403	12,516	14,630	23,257	33,121	40,916	42,285	40,998	
LS II CP Summary	1,727	2,663	2,218	6,978	8,403	12,516	14,630	23,257	33,121	40,916	42,285	40,998	19,226

**Ohio Power Company
Jurisdictional Allocation Factor
Twelve Months Ended March 31, 1995
3 Months Actual, 9 Months Forecasted**

<u>Description</u>	<u>MW</u>	<u>Source</u> (MW)
Maximum Load	5,725	WPB-7.1a/u
System Sales & Losses	822	WPB-7.1a/u
Internal Load	5,103	
Retail Coincident Demand Adjusted to Generation Level	3,756	3/9 Update Schedule B-7.1, page 1
Jurisdictional Allocation Factor	73.6038%	

Ohio Power Company
Load Research Year Ended December 31, 1993
Coincident Peak Loads
Generation Level

Pre-rate restructuring loss adjusted data

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
RS	1,285,838	1,308,191	1,161,165	820,784	687,338	1,045,785	1,200,920	1,248,910	1,007,175	763,527	970,518	1,338,111	1,068,373
GSD Sec	39,472	41,830	31,297	53,981	50,086	49,857	73,930	52,135	55,713	51,865	36,801	40,618	48,124
GSD Pri	371,074	363,099	319,017	420,972	539,894	493,936	535,897	468,817	531,967	387,741	380,593	338,819	429,302
GSD Subtran	23,492	20,966	14,709	22,428	26,557	21,812	24,852	25,845	26,441	27,144	28,510	11,362	22,828
LP Sec	16,870	14,031	8,439	11,370	8,895	6,727	5,801	7,374	6,085	6,891	7,582	2,916	8,581
LP Pri	362,225	384,858	348,273	362,288	434,432	448,053	444,955	424,362	419,992	355,645	376,207	371,894	394,264
LP Subtran	351,057	350,351	331,751	337,080	368,610	367,900	374,680	384,960	355,661	328,059	358,705	301,896	353,384
IP Pri	173,720	195,651	167,234	173,822	192,646	183,799	159,592	171,117	174,738	182,294	171,468	151,885	173,173
IP Subtran	37,510	36,324	33,141	34,470	38,943	31,993	36,047	39,249	37,108	34,338	33,863	31,906	35,408
IP Tran	378,266	392,128	360,539	346,171	401,109	335,436	368,044	358,716	360,727	367,926	341,295	355,639	363,668
EHG	530,180	549,367	542,704	486,785	502,280	517,842	440,590	466,080	515,697	496,359	553,487	507,656	509,236
EHS	20,454	26,214	24,335	19,101	21,516	20,062	14,133	15,536	15,858	11,738	13,722	14,848	18,128
SS	1,449	1,420	1,680	247	588	159	199	116	219	628	808	352	655
OL	66,520	72,581	50,485	63,511	55,619	27,453	30,322	33,564	40,189	38,313	62,326	28,116	47,501
SL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,583	1,047
TOTAL	3,638,115	3,757,111	3,394,779	3,153,091	3,338,513	3,528,544	3,707,662	3,694,791	3,547,580	3,055,288	3,335,865	3,527,333	3,473,222
DATE	26	19	15	5	11	18	28	30	2	29	8	21	
HOUR	8	8	8	11	14	14	15	15	15	8	9	19	

Post-rate restructuring metered data

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
GS1 Sec	48,875	46,800	35,867	59,048	55,581	57,684	81,851	65,068	65,683	48,879	37,741	43,582	53,688
GS2 Sec	332,453	349,185	307,769	375,449	484,707	419,560	418,273	378,814	433,872	308,063	332,420	284,456	368,419
GS3 Sec	395,534	412,986	361,234	420,519	489,685	492,023	551,291	504,816	520,180	408,475	405,871	431,075	449,457
GS2 Pri	47,855	47,749	40,611	52,916	48,849	45,372	43,670	44,968	41,534	51,445	49,268	27,682	45,158
GS3 Pri	329,885	336,034	315,862	311,918	362,757	338,673	346,643	358,765	337,832	307,489	331,429	296,121	331,135
GS2 Subtran	32,656	34,687	29,906	37,810	34,519	34,207	32,009	33,261	31,223	37,019	36,587	19,932	32,802
GS3 Subtran	155,930	174,705	145,852	154,641	166,437	142,324	137,822	147,713	152,036	157,494	152,430	133,421	151,717